Date: 12 February 2020

Claim No: QB-2018-006323

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE

QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION

MEDIA AND COMMUNICATIONS LIST

BETWEEN:

John Christopher Depp II

Claimant

-and-

(1) News Group Newspapers Ltd

(2) Dan Wootton

Defendants

WITNESS STATEMENT OF JOSHUA DREW

I JOSHUA DREW of

Los Angeles, California 90013, USA,

WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. I am a Hospitality Development Consultant.
- 2. The facts and matters set out in this statement are within my own knowledge and belief unless otherwise stated, and I believe them to be true. Where I refer to information supplied by others, a source of the information is identified. Facts and matters derived from these other sources are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I make this statement in support of the Defendants' defence of these proceedings.
- 3. I met Amber Heard and Johnny Depp when I started dating Raquel (Rocky) Pennington. Rocky and I later got married but have since divorced.

Date: 12 February 2020

4. I was deposed on 19 November 2019 in John C. Depp v Amber Laura Heard Civil Action No: CL-2019-002911 in the Circuit Court of Fairfax County Virginia. I attach the transcript of the deposition as a true record of it.

- 5. I first met Amber in June 2014. I met Johnny sometime soon after that. Rocky was living at the Eastern Columbia Building at that time, in one of the apartments next to Amber and Johnny. I met Johnny shortly after at their home.
- 6. Over the course of 2014-2015 I was a regular visitor at the Eastern Columbia Building. Rocky and I were engaged in the summer of 2015 and later that year I moved into the Eastern Columbia Building with her and we remained there until after the incident on 21 May 2016. Over this period, I spent a lot of time with Amber there. I also saw Johnny regularly and spent time hanging out with them both.
- 7. I have had very limited contact with Amber in the past two years since my divorce. I have not been in contact with Johnny. I consider myself to be independent from both parties.
- 8. I understood from our interactions that Johnny was jealous. Rocky told me, based on her conversations with Amber, that Johnny had a particular issue with James Franco because he and Amber had some intimate scenes in a project they were filming, which Johnny did not want her doing. His name came up often and it would cause fights between them. They were arguing about it very regularly.
- 9. Johnny was using drugs during the period I knew him opiods and ecstasy. From time to time, I saw him take various drugs. He wasn't always sober and he had private treatment to try to remain sober. He was often drinking to excess.
- 10. I overheard them fighting. For example, during a trip to France I heard Johnny shouting at Amber about a role she had done. Johnny was shouting about a nudity rider in the film that she claimed was fraudulent and he accused her of knowing about and going against his wishes to include it. I knew from what had been discussed with Rocky and Amber that Johnny had demanded that Amber stop doing nudity in her films and that she cut down on intimate scenes with co-stars. Rocky told me about various fights they had had over the years and said that Johnny was jealous of Amber's co-stars.
- 11. Amber called Johnny "the monster" when he would get angry and yell at her and hurt her. I was aware and had been told about incidents in which Johnny had hit Amber, most likely

Date: 12 February 2020

by Rocky. I observed there to be a significant amount of empathy among Amber and Rocky and a genuine belief that Johnny's drug and alcohol use caused his behaviour and that he would somehow lose control.

2014, Plane incident

12. This took place before I met Rocky, but I subsequently heard about it after the incident on

21 May 2016. Rocky told me that Johnny had kicked Amber on a plane after a fight about

one of her projects. Rocky said that Johnny had blacked out on the plane and had cried

when he was later told by his assistant Stephen Deuters that he had kicked Amber.

2015, Australia

13. Rocky told me what Amber had told her about this incident: that there had been a huge

knockdown, drag out fight and that, in the course of it, Johnny had cut his finger off.

15 December 2015, Los Angeles

14. Rocky was due to meet Amber that evening and when she hadn't had a response to her

text messages, she let herself into PH3 to go looking for Amber to check on her. I went

with her and we found things out of order, with things strewn across the kitchen. I

remember seeing the words "Why be a fraud? All is bullshit" written on the countertop in

handwriting I recognised to be Johnny's.

15. Rocky told me that something wasn't right and sent me home while she looked for Amber.

About 10-15 minutes later I received a message from Rocky saying something like "he

beat the shit out of her again" and told me she was looking after her. I remember being

told that they had reached out to a nurse to do a concussion check.

16. Rocky told me that there was a big fight and Johnny had head butted Amber, ripped out

pieces of her hair and smothered her and that they had to call Dr Kipper's office to get

Amber a concussion check. I also talked to Amber about it.

17. I saw Amber that night and the next day saw her injuries: she had bruising around both

eyes which extended down the bridge of her nose and her forehead was red. I remember

3

Date: 12 February 2020

her being terrified about how she looked because she had to appear on TV that day or the next day and her injuries were visible, but she couldn't pull out of it. Melanie Inglessis, her make-up artist, was brought over to try to cover up the injuries.

18. I was with Rocky when she took the pictures of Amber's injuries.

21 April 2016, birthday party, Los Angeles

- 19. We had a birthday party for Amber for her 30th on 21 April 2016. I catered the party. Johnny turned up hours late and Amber was making excuses for him. He turned up eventually and was clearly intoxicated. He was slurring and swaying a bit. Amber seemed upset about him showing up late and drunk.
- 20. The next morning I heard about what had happened after we had all left. The thrust of it was that there had been a big fight after everyone had left the party.

21 May 2016, Los Angeles

- 21. I was with Rocky in the apartment we lived in (PH5) with Liz Marz. We were made aware that Johnny was coming over to see Amber and I remember Rocky being concerned, after the incident after Amber's birthday party, that she should be there to support Amber. Amber told Rocky just to be around and that she would text her if there was a problem.
- 22. Rocky received a text message to go over to help Amber at 8.06pm and she bolted over there. I did not observe what happened but learned about it shortly afterwards from Rocky and Amber. Shortly after I heard a large noise, which I later discovered was the sound of a wine bottle being slammed into our door of PH1. I heard Johnny shouting and swearing at his security guards to let him in. He came in and was shouting and screaming at me, cursing right in my face. I left calmly. Liz was still in the apartment, but I saw her bolt upstairs to hide from him.
- 23. I don't recall exactly the sequence of events; Amber was in a state when I located her and Rocky, Rocky and I ushered her into our apartment - by this time Johnny had left our apartment - and we deadbolted the door to keep him out and keep her safe until Johnny

Date: 12 February 2020

had left the building. Rocky told me Johnny had shoved her. I got angry and went outside and banged on the door of PH5, but he had already left.

- 24. I then went back to PH1 to talk to Amber and Rocky and I heard more about what had happened. Amber had Johnny's phone and I took it from her - she told me that he had thrown it at her and hit her in the face with it then left it behind. I was told that iO had been on the phone with Amber and Johnny to talk about Johnny's accusation about excrement being left in his bed. At some point while iO was on the phone, Johnny had hit Amber in the face with the iPhone and iO had called the police. I later learned he had wound his arm back and thrown a cell phone into her face. Rocky went over there and got between Johnny and Amber to stop him hitting Amber.
- 25. About five minutes later, his security officer, Jerry Judge, called my mobile and told me his boss had left his cell phone and asked me if I knew where it was and I told him that I had it. They wanted to come back to get it and I said that they could come back to get it, but words to the effect of they could not set foot in the building. I met Jerry downstairs and gave him the phone. He took a few steps to walk away and then turned and asked me "Is she okay?". I said something like, "Are you fucking kidding me? He beat the shit out of her again and you guys stood by and watched it". He started to demur and then said something along the lines of it's not his business, they are husband and wife, he barely touched her. I said something to him like, "get the fuck out of here, be real proud of yourself; get the fuck out".
- 26. Rocky called Amber's lawyer Samantha Spector to ask her what we should do. We were told to make a contemporaneous note of what had happened. We went back into their apartment and took pictures of the damage. Amber also called her publicist, Jodi Gottlieb.
- 27. Later, I greeted the police officers who arrived about 15 minutes later and showed them around the apartments. I showed them broken glass, walking past the large wine stain in the hallway. I showed them various damage to the property: a wine bottle dent in the door of our apartment (PH1), then a tour of PH5 where there was broken picture frames, smashed glass and Rocky's jewellery and other things strewn across the apartment. They acknowledged that something had clearly happened. I watched the female officer take Amber aside and speak to her privately.
- 28. As the female officer was speaking to Amber, I spoke to the male officer. I asked him what could be done, because we were obviously upset about what had happened. He told me

Date: 12 February 2020

that there was damage in the apartments and Amber's face was red, so there was enough to pick Johnny up if she filed a report. I told him she was not going to file a report, but that I appreciated what he had said. As the officers left, they told me Amber had declined to give them a report.

29. After this we cleaned up some of the broken glass in PH3 that was on the kitchen floor so the dogs wouldn't be hurt. Other things, like piles of books strewn about, we left as it was.

30. I greeted the second set of officers who arrived and told them there had already been a police visit and showed the business card. They said they had to do a check of the property. I took them for a walk through the apartment and they spoke with Amber in private.

31. The next day Rocky had a jewellery show, so I cleared my schedule so I could be there to help Amber if she needed it and to be with her so she wasn't alone and so I could be sure she was safe. I remember seeing the marks on Amber's face: a red mark and small bruise on her cheekbone and red marks just above her eyebrow. She also had some swelling.

32. I understand that Johnny has submitted a statement in the US libel proceedings to the effect that I said Rocky had lied about where she was before Amber texted for her help at 8.06pm and that she was, in fact, hiding in PH3 waiting for Johnny to return. This is false. I never said this to Johnny.

STATEMENT OF TRUTH

I believe that the facts stated in this witness statement are true

Joshua Drew

Date: 0/10/80

Name: Joshua Drew Party: Defendants Exhibit JD 1 Date: 12 February 2020

Claim No: QB-2018-006323

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE	
QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	
MEDIA AND COMMUNICATIONS LIST	
BETWEEN:	
John Christopher Depp II	
	Claimant
-and-	
(1) News Group Newspapers Ltd	
(2) Dan Wootton	
<u>D</u>	<u>efendants</u>
Exhibit JD 1	-

1 2	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
3	JOHN C. DEPP, II,
4	Plaintiff,
5	vs. Civil Action No.:
	CL-2019-0002911
6	CL-2019-0002911
	AMBER LAURA HEARD,
7	Defendant.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	CONFIDENTIAL VIDEO DEPOSITION OF JOSHUA DREW
16	Irvine, California
17 18	Tuesday, November 19, 2019
19	
20	
21	
22	
-	Reported by:
23	MICHELLE BULKLEY
	CSR #13658
24	Job #3773164
25	PAGES 1 - 280
	Page 1

Veritext Legal Solutions 866 299-5127

CONFIDENTIAL			
CONFIL CONFIL Confidential Video Deposition of JOSHUA DREW, taken on behalf of Plaintiff, at 2211 Michelson Drive, 7th Floor, Irvine, California, beginning at 11:08 a.m. and ending at 6:22 p.m. on Tuesday, November 19, 2019, before Michelle Bulkley, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number 13658. *** *** 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1 APPEARANCES (Continued): 2 3 For Defendant: 4 KAPLAN HECKER & FINK LLP BY: ROBERTA A. KAPLAN, ESQ. 5 BY: THOMAS A. RAWLINSON, ESQ. BY: JOHN C. QUINN, ESQ. 6 350 Fifth Avenue, Suite 7110 New York, NY 10118 7 212.763.0883 rkaplan@kaplanhecker.com 8 trawlinson@kaplanhecker.com jquinn@kaplanhecker.com 9 - and - 10 SUSMAN GODFREY LLP 11 BY: DAVIDA BROOK, ESQ. 1900 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1400 12 Los Angeles, CA 90067-6029 310.789.3105 13 dbrook@susmangodfrey.com 14 15 Also Present: 16 JOSHUA YASKO, Videographer 17 MONA GOODARZI, Law Clerk 18 RANDY SMITH, Brown Rudnick 19 20 21 22 23		
25	24 25		
Page 2	Page 4		
1 APPEARANCES: 2 3 For Plaintiff: 4 BROWN RUDNICK LLP BY: BENJAMIN G. CHEW, ESQ. 5 601 Thirteenth Street, NW Suite 600 Washington, DC 20005 6 202.536.1785 bchew@brownrudnick.com 7 - and - 8 BROWN RUDNICK LLP 9 BY: CAMILLE VASQUEZ, ESQ. 2211 Michelson Drive, 7th Floor 10 Irvine, CA 92612 949.752.7100 11 cvasquez@brownrudnick.com 12 - and - 13 THE ENDEAVOR GROUP BY: ADAM R. WALDMAN, ESQ. 14 1775 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Suite 350 Washington, DC 20006 15 202.715.0924 16 17 For the Witness: 18 HUANG YBARRA GELBERG & MAY LLP BY: EMILY VIGLIETTA, ESQ. 19 550 South Hope Street, Suite 1850 Los Angeles, CA 90071 20 213.884.4900 emily.viglietta@hygmlaw.com	1 INDEX TO EXAMINATION 2 3 WITNESS: JOSHUA DREW 4 EXAMINATION PAGE 5 By Mr. Chew 9 6 By Ms. Kaplan 132 7 By Mr. Chew 257 8 9 10 DOCUMENTS REQUESTED 11 PAGE 12 131 13 275 14 15 16 WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER 17 (NONE) 18 19 20 INFORMATION REQUESTED 21 (NONE) 22 23 24 25		
Page 3	Page 5		
	·		

2 (Pages 2 - 5)

CONFIDENTIAL		
1 INDEX TO EXHIBITS	1 Irvine, California	
2 MARKED DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 1 Drawing showing the locations of 28	2 Tuesday, November 19, 2019; 11:08 a.m.	
Penthouse 1, Penthouse 3, and	3	
4 Penthouse 5 5 Exhibit 2 Testimony of Officer Melissa 97	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are	
Saenz	5 on the record. This is the recorded videotaped	
6	6 deposition of Joshua Drew in the matter of John C.	
Exhibit 3 Testimony of Officer Tyler 111 7 Hadden	7 Depp v. Amber Laura Heard.	
8 Exhibit 4 Telephone record 117	8 This deposition is taking place at 2211	
9 Exhibit 5 Declaration of Raquel Rose 120 Pennington dated May 27, 2016	9 Michelson Drive, 7th floor, Irvine, California,	
10		
Exhibit 6 Text messages between Joshua 128	10 92612 on November 19th, 2019, at 11:08 a.m.	
11 Drew and Amber Heard 12 Exhibit 7 Declaration of Amber Laura 154	My name is Joshua Yasko. I'm the legal	
Heard	12 videographer with Veritext. Video and audio	
Exhibit 8 Portion of a text conversation 166	13 recording will be taking place unless all counsel	
14 between Joshua Drew and Amber	14 have agreed to go off the record.	
Heard dated March 12, 2015	Would everyone please introduce themselves	
Exhibit 9 Text messages between Joshua 168	16 beginning with the witness.	
16 Drew and Amber Heard	17 THE WITNESS: Joshua Drew.	
17 Exhibit 10 Photograph of kitchen 174 18 Exhibit 11 Amber Heard's declaration with 184	18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Emily Viglietta, attorney	
attached photos	19 for nonparty Joshua Drew.	
Exhibit 12 Amber Heard's declaration with 191	20 MS. BROOK: Davida Brook of Susman Godfrey	
20 two photos attached	21 on behalf of the Defendant Amber Heard.	
21 Exhibit 13 Photographs 223 22 Exhibit 14 Photographs 234	MS. GOODARZI: Mona Goodarzi, associate at	
23 Exhibit 15 Comparison photographs 236	23 Brown Rudnick.	
24 Exhibit 16 Email from Joshua Drew to Amber 241	24 MR. RAWLINSON: Tom Rawlinson, associate	
Heard dated 5-22-2016, Subject: Statement from J.D. and R.P.	25 at Kaplan Hecker & Fink.	
Page 6	Page 8	
1	1 MD OLUMNI, John Owing of Kaplan Hagker &	
2 INDEX TO EXHIBITS (Continued)	MR. QUINN: John Quinn of Kaplan Hecker & Fink for Ms. Heard.	
3 MARKED DESCRIPTION PAGE		
4 Exhibit 17 Architectural rendering of 245	3 MS. KAPLAN: Robbie Kaplan, Roberta	
penthouses	4 Kaplan, Kaplan Hecker & Fink, for Ms. Heard.	
5	5 MS. VASQUEZ: Camille Vasquez, Brown	
Exhibit 18 Text messages - Exhibit 9 to 248	6 Rudnick, on behalf of Mr. Depp.	
6 Ms. Heard's 2019 declaration	7 MR. WALDMAN: Adam Waldman, Endeavor Law	
7 Exhibit 19 Declaration of John Christopher 254	8 Firm, on behalf of Mr. Depp.	
Depp, II	9 MR. CHEW: Ben Chew of Brown Rudnick on	
8 9	10 behalf of Mr. Depp.	
10	11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.	
11	The certified court reporter is Michelle	
12	13 Bulkley. Would you please swear in the witness.	
13	14 (Witness sworn.)	
14	15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please proceed.	
15	16 JOSHUA DREW,	
16	17 having been first duly sworn, was examined and	
17	18 testified as follows:	
18	19 EXAMINATION	
19	20 BY MR. CHEW: 11:10	
20	21 Q Good morning, Mr. Drew.	
21	22 A Good morning.	
22	23 Q Thank you very much for coming here today.	
23	24 Since you're very ably represented by counsel, I	
24 25		
Page 7	25 will dispense with the usual instructions, other 11:10 Page 9	
Tage /	Tuge	

3 (Pages 6 - 9)

1 A Correct. 11:11 2 Q When was that?
2 Q When was that?
3 A That would have been in summer of 2015, I
4 believe.
5 Q Do you recall the exact date? 11:11
6 A The exact date? If I was still married to
7 her, yes.
8 Q So I take it you were divorced?
9 A I am, yes.
10 Q Do you recall when you were divorced from 11:12
11 Rocky?
12 A Officially September 24th of last year.
13 We separated officially October of the previous
14 year.
15 Q That was going to be my next question. 11:12
16 Who is iO Tillett Wright?
17 A A friend of Amber's.
18 Q When did you first meet Mr. Wright?
19 A Probably sometime in 2014. I couldn't
20 give you the exact time frame. 11:12
21 Q Putting aside the precise time frame, what
22 were the circumstances of your meeting Mr. Wright?
23 A I do not recall.
24 Q What profession does Mr. Wright have, if
25 any? 11:12
Page 12
1 A A public figure, pretty eclectic. Not 11:12
2 when I officially met her at the time. That
3 developed over our relationship.
4 Q When you say "her," to whom are you
5 referring? 11:12
6 A At that time when I met her, it was "her"
7 as opposed to being "him" now. I want to be
8 respectful of that.
9 Q I do too.
10 A Okay. 11:13
11 Q But I I want to be precise.
12 A Okay.
13 Q So Mr. Wright was born male?
14 A Born female.
15 Q And became male? 11:13
16 A Correct.
17 Q Was Mr. Wright ever violent with Rocky
18 Pennington?
19 A There was one incident on at Johnny
20 at the wedding on the island. I did not witness it 11:13
e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
21 firsthand. It was told to me secondhand what had
21 firsthand. It was told to me secondhand what had 22 transpired, and quite frankly, I did not get a clear
21 firsthand. It was told to me secondhand what had 22 transpired, and quite frankly, I did not get a clear 23 story of exactly what had happened. They were both
21 firsthand. It was told to me secondhand what had 22 transpired, and quite frankly, I did not get a clear

4 (Pages 10 - 13)

CONFIDENTIAL			
1 Q And when you're referring to the wedding, 11:13 2 are you referring to the wedding between Mr. Depp 3 and Ms. Heard? 4 A Correct. 5 Q You were invited to the wedding? 11:13 6 A Correct. 7 Q Ms Rocky had been invited as well? 8 A Correct. 9 Q Did you hear the story at the time, or did 10 you hear it later? 11:13 11 A I heard it fairly fairly recently 12 immediately following. I would say within a half an 13 hour of it occurring.			
14 Q Who informed you of that? 15 A I don't recall exactly. Yeah, to be 11:14 16 honest with you, I don't recall exactly who informed 17 me. 18 Q Did you have any discuss putting aside 19 who informed you, what, if any, discussions did you	14 alleged incident? 15 A I did not. 11:16 16 Q Was iO a man or woman at the time of the 17 alleged incident? 18 A I couldn't recall. 19 Q Have you ever heard iO having the nickname		
20 have with Rocky about the alleged incident? 21 A I just made sure she was okay. To be very 22 honest with you, there had been quite a bit of 23 interpersonal drama over the preceding days that I 24 wanted to extricate myself from, so I kind of kept 25 myself out of it. 11:14 Page 14	20 "I slap Rocky"? 11:16 21 A This would be the first time. 22 Q To your knowledge, did iO have any 23 interactions well, strike that. 24 Who is Lily-Rose Depp? 25 A Johnny's daughter. 11:16 Page 16		
1 Q When you say "interpersonal drama," are 2 you referring to interpersonal drama between you and 3 Rocky, or other people? 4 A No. Other people in the group. It was a 5 pretty large group in pretty tight circumstances and 6 a very stressful time for everybody. Lots of 7 travel, big wedding, things of that nature. There 8 was, you know, the normal the normal 9 interpersonal issues that occur between very close 10 friends and family on a wedding weekend. 11:14 Q I know it was a certain it was a 12 substantial period of time ago, but if it's a 13 matter of some significance if you hear that 14 somebody has beat your wife; correct? 15 A I wouldn't characterize it that way. 11:15 Q Somebody has been violent with your wife; 17 correct? 18 A I wouldn't characterize it that way 19 either.	2 interactions with Lily-Rose Depp? 3 A Probably. I can say that there were 4 more than likely, at some point, I was present for 5 them being in the same place at the same time, but, 6 definitively, I couldn't say. 7 Q Do you know whether iO put a photo of 8 Lily-Rose Depp on an Instagram account? 9 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks		
20 Q Well, how would you characterize it? 21 A I would characterize it as there was some 22 kind of physical contact, and, quite frankly, I 23 it didn't seem serious. They didn't portray it that 24 way, they portrayed it differently, and I trusted 25 them. 11:15 Page 15	The whole marketing was about people 11:17 that people that identified as somewhere on the spectrum of homosexuality or bisexuality or anything in that vein. And there was a photo series of people wearing these shirts that she would post to Instagram and okay. Now that we're talking 11:17 Page 17		

5 (Pages 14 - 17)

	CONID			
1	through it, actually, I do distinctly remember that 11:17	1	time; correct? 11:19	
2	photo being posted and there being some issues	2	A Correct.	
3	around it.	3	Q Wasn't that also upsetting to Mr. Depp?	
4	Q And Johnny wore one of those shirts out of	4	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for	
5	solidarity to iO; correct? 11:17	5	speculation; lacks foundation. 11:19	
6	A I don't remember distinctly, but it's	6	BY MR. CHEW:	
7	certainly possible. They were pretty close.	7	Q You may answer.	
8	Q Didn't he wear one on the Ellen show to	8	Did you know that he was upset about that?	
9	show his solidarity with iO's cause?	9	A Honestly, I really don't recall the	
10		10	substance of what he was upset about really, outside 11:19)
	to object. Calls for speculation; lacks foundation,	11	of the fact that iO had posted the photo without	
12	particularly as to asking the witness why Johnny	12	getting his explicit permission.	
13	Depp might have worn a certain shirt or what his	13	Q Was that an unreason was it	
	intentions were.	14	unreasonable for Mr. Depp to have been upset about	
15	BY MR. CHEW: 11:18	15	that? 11:19	
16	Q Well, let me reframe.	16	A Again, I I don't see the value of my	
17	Do you know whether Mr. Depp, in fact,	17	personal opinion in	
	wore one of iO's T-shirts supporting her cause on	18	(Simultaneous speakers.)	
	the Ellen show?	19	Q It doesn't matter whether you see the	
20	A No. 11:18		value or not. Was it reasonable for Mr. Depp to be 11:19	
21	Q You don't know one way or the other?	21	upset about it?	
22	A I don't know one way or the other.	22	A Certainly.	
23	Q In addition to posting how old was	23	Q I sure would.	
	Lily-Rose at the time that iO posted her photo on	24	Who is Elizabeth Marz?	
25	Instagram? 11:18 Page 18	25	A Elizabeth Marz is a friend of my ex-wife. 11:20	ge 20
				8
1	A I couldn't say. 11:18	1	1	
2	Q Wasn't she 15?	2		
3	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. He said he	3	3 3	
	doesn't know.	4		
	BY MR. CHEW: 11:18		does. We haven't spoken in years. 11:20	0
6	Q Would it be reasonable for a father to be	6	-	
	upset if someone placed a photograph of his daughter	7	A Friend of Amber's.	
	on Instagram without parental permission?	8	1 , 3,	
9	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. It calls for		has?	
	speculation and lacks foundation. 11:18	10		
	BY MR. CHEW:	11		
12	Q You may answer.	12	3 1	
13	A I have no idea. I wasn't present for I	13		
	wasn't present for any conversations prior to or		I	
	related to that fact, so I can't really speculate. 11:18	15		
16	Q But you were aware that Mr. Depp was upset	16		
	about that.	17	1	
18	A Correct.	18	<u>,</u>	
19	Q And that's well, I don't want to get	19		
	ahead of myself, but you are aware, correct, that 11:19	20	1	11:20
	Mr. Depp was upset with iO for posting a picture of		friend of Amber and Raquel's.	
	his young daughter on Instagram without the	22		
	permission of either parent; correct?	23		
24	A Correct.	24		
25	Q iO also discussed her sexuality at the 11:19 Page 19	25		1:20 ge 21

6 (Pages 18 - 21)

		ENTIAL
1	regularly. 11:20	1 It's it's not that it was infrequent, so much as 11:22
2	Q You mentioned Amber, and I apologize for	2 it was sporadic and, honestly, for a large portion
3	being lawyerly, but we have to lay a foundation.	3 of it, fairly casual. Not the kind of thing where
4	Who who is Amber Heard?	4 you would just count the number of times. It was
5	A Johnny's ex-wife. 11:21	5 regular interactions over various periods of time. 11:22
6	Q When did you first meet Amber Heard?	6 Q Well, your counsel is not going to let you
7	A Probably about three or four weeks after	7 speculate, but I'm going to ask you to get a range.
8	Raquel and I had started dating very early on.	8 Is it more than 10 times?
9	Q Is it fair to say that Amber Heard and	9 A Yes.
	Rocky were friends? 11:21	10 Q More than 50 times? 11:23
11	A They were, yes.	11 A Yes.
12	Q In fact, isn't it fair to say they were	12 Q More than a hundred times?
	best friends?	13 A That I might that might push the
14	A Yes.	14 boundaries.
15	Q Do you understand that they met back in 11:21	15 Q From the time that you first met Mr. Depp 11:23
		16 on movie night until this very moment sitting here
17	2003?	
	A Yes.	17 today, have you ever seen Mr. Depp strike Amber
18	Q And you know that because Rocky told you	18 Heard? 19 A No.
	that at some point, correct?	
20	A Correct. 11:21	20 Q Have you ever seen him throw a telephone 11:2
21	Q Who is Johnny Depp?	21 at her?
22	A Amber's ex-husband.	22 A No.
23	Q When did you first meet Johnny Depp?	23 Q Have you ever seen him hit her with a
24	A Shortly after I met Amber. I want to say,	24 fist?
25	if memory serves, about five or six weeks after 11:21	25 A No. 11:23
	Page 22	Page 24
1	Raquel and I started dating. 11:21	1 Q You testified that you attended the 11:23
2	Q Again, I understand it was a long time	2 wedding, and I apologize if you've already said the
3	ago, but do you recall under what circumstances you	3 date, but do you know approximately when that was?
4	met him?	4 A I want to say it was February of 2015, or
5	A Funny enough, I actually do very clearly. 11:21	5 February of 2016. 11:23
6	I had come over under the auspice of what was called	6 Q Sitting here today, do you know when they
7	family movie night, and it was Amber and Johnny and	7 got divorced?
8	Jack. I honestly don't remember whether Lily-Rose	8 A Officially? I mean, I know when they
9	was there. She might have come later at a certain	9 separated, obviously. Couldn't tell you. I want to
10	point. And it was just us in their apartment eating 11:22	10 say it was between three and five months after that 11:2
11	burgers and watching movies.	11 May 21st incident.
12	Q What movie did you watch?	12 Q Is it your understanding that Mr. Depp and
13	A I couldn't tell you.	13 Ms. Heard separated on or after May 21, 2016?
14	Q Is Jack the younger	14 A I'm aware of that, yes.
15	A Correct. 11:22	15 Q Did Mr. Depp ever come well, I'm 11:24
16	Q sibling of Lily-Rose?	16 getting ahead of myself.
17	A Correct.	17 Have you ever lived at a building located
18	Q Do you know approximately how many years	18 at 849 South Broadway in Los Angeles, known as the
	younger Jack is than Lily-Rose?	19 Eastern Columbia Building?
20	A I want to say three or four, but I don't 11:22	20 A Correct. 11:24
	know distinctly.	21 Q Did you live in the condo known as
22	Q Since that time, on how many occasions	22 Penthouse 1?
	have you seen and interacted with Johnny Depp from	23 A Correct.
	that very first time on movie night?	24 Q With whom did you live in the Penthouse 1?
25	A I couldn't even speculate the number of. 11:22	25 A Raquel Pennington. 11:24
23	Page 23	Page 25
1	8	

7 (Pages 22 - 25)

1	Q From when to when did you live in 11:24	1 Q Did you consider the refusal of your offer 11:27
	Penthouse 1 with Rocky Pennington?	2 to be a generous gesture by Mr. Depp?
3	A Again, my memory is a little bit foggy of	3 A Exceedingly.
	the exact dates. You'll have to bear with me a	4 Q In your experience, is Mr. Depp generally
5	minute here. 11:25	5 generous to his friends? 11:27
6	So while I was a frequent guest, I didn't	6 A Yes.
7	actually live there until, I want to say, about	7 Q Is he generous to people generally?
8	October or November of 2015.	8 A Yes.
9	Q Was Rocky already living in Penthouse 1	9 Q While you lived at 849 South Broadway
10	when you started visiting and ultimately moved in 11:25	10 oh, you've already answered this question. 11:27
11	there?	Did Ms. Marz ever to your knowledge,
12	A Yes.	12 ever work in in Penthouse 5?
13	Q Did Ms. Pennington move into Penthouse 1	13 A Not to my knowledge, no.
14	in or about June of 2014?	14 Q Did Mr. Depp own Penthouse 5?
15	A I couldn't tell you with any specificity, 11:25	15 A Yes. 11:27
16	but I believe it's around that time frame.	16 Q Would your key have opened Penthouse 5?
17	Q And you know that because she told you,	17 A Yes.
18	correct?	18 Q Mr. Drew, I am going to hand you a blank
19	A Correct.	19 piece of paper, and I was wondering whether you
20	Q Who owned Penthouse 1 at the time? 11:25	20 would please draw for us a diagram showing the 11:28
21	A Johnny Depp.	21 locations of Penthouse 1, Penthouse 3, and
22	Q Did to your knowledge, did iO Tillett	22 Penthouse 5. It doesn't have to be sophisticated,
23	Wright live at any of Mr. Depp's properties?	23 but just something to give us some understanding of
24	A I had overheard or been told sort of	24 where the relative penthouses were.
		•
25	secondnand that at a certain point, she had lived, I 11:25	25 A You couldn't get leasing diagrams from 11:28
25	secondhand that at a certain point, she had lived, I 11:25 Page 26	25 A You couldn't get leasing diagrams from 11:28 Page
		Page
1	Page 26	Page
1	Page 26 believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could 11:26	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28
1 2 3	Page 26 believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken.	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 28 may make sense to use the document that we have
1 2 3	Page 26 believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 28 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which
1 2 3 4	Page 26 believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there?	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 21:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.)
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 26 believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to	Page MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which (Simultaneous speakers.) MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 him to do this.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 26 believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp?	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 26 believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you.	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 26 believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that 11:26	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor?	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes.	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes.	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes. Q The key that to which you and Rocky had	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to 17 wait.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes. Q The key that to which you and Rocky had access allowed either of you to enter PH 3; correct?	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to 17 wait. 18 MS. KAPLAN: Well, then I'm going to stand
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes. Q The key that to which you and Rocky had access allowed either of you to enter PH 3; correct? A Correct.	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to 17 wait. 18 MS. KAPLAN: Well, then I'm going to stand 19 over your head while you question the witness.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes. Q The key that to which you and Rocky had access allowed either of you to enter PH 3; correct? A Correct. Q Did it who was in PH 5 at the time? 11:26	1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to 17 wait. 18 MS. KAPLAN: Well, then I'm going to stand 19 over your head while you question the witness. 20 MR. CHEW: I would be honored if you did 11:29
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes. Q The key that to which you and Rocky had access allowed either of you to enter PH 3; correct? A Correct. Q Did it who was in PH 5 at the time? 11:26 A Nobody. Nobody lived in PH 5 for the	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to 17 wait. 18 MS. KAPLAN: Well, then I'm going to stand 19 over your head while you question the witness. 20 MR. CHEW: I would be honored if you did 11:29 21 that.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221 222	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes. Q The key that to which you and Rocky had access allowed either of you to enter PH 3; correct? A Correct. Q Did it who was in PH 5 at the time? 11:26 A Nobody. Nobody lived in PH 5 for the entirety of our time there.	1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to 17 wait. 18 MS. KAPLAN: Well, then I'm going to stand 19 over your head while you question the witness. 20 MR. CHEW: I would be honored if you did 11:29
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes. Q The key that to which you and Rocky had access allowed either of you to enter PH 3; correct? A Correct. Q Did it who was in PH 5 at the time? 11:26 A Nobody. Nobody lived in PH 5 for the entirety of our time there. Q Did you or Rocky ever pay Mr. Depp any	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to 17 wait. 18 MS. KAPLAN: Well, then I'm going to stand 19 over your head while you question the witness. 20 MR. CHEW: I would be honored if you did 11:29 21 that.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes. Q The key that to which you and Rocky had access allowed either of you to enter PH 3; correct? A Correct. Q Did it who was in PH 5 at the time? 11:26 A Nobody. Nobody lived in PH 5 for the entirety of our time there.	Page 1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to 17 wait. 18 MS. KAPLAN: Well, then I'm going to stand 19 over your head while you question the witness. 20 MR. CHEW: I would be honored if you did 11:29 11 that. 22 MS. KAPLAN: John, come over here.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	believe, at one of the Sweetzer houses, but I could be mistaken. Q Do you know from when to when she lived there? A I couldn't tell you. 11:26 Q Do you know whether she paid any rent to Mr. Depp? A I couldn't tell you. Q While you and Rocky lived together in Penthouse 1, did did you or she have a key that allowed you access to all of the penthouses on that floor? A Everything except PH 2, yes. Q Did at the time, did Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard live together in PH 3? 11:26 A Sporadically, yes. Q The key that to which you and Rocky had access allowed either of you to enter PH 3; correct? A Correct. Q Did it who was in PH 5 at the time? 11:26 A Nobody. Nobody lived in PH 5 for the entirety of our time there. Q Did you or Rocky ever pay Mr. Depp any	1 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, we have one. It 11:28 2 may make sense to use the document that we have 3 which 4 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 MR. CHEW: That's all right. I'm asking 11:28 6 him to do this. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 (The witness complied.) 9 BY MR. CHEW: 10 Q Great. Thank you very much. 11:29 11 MS. KAPLAN: Can we get copies made for 12 counsel, please? 13 MR. CHEW: We will at the next break. 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I want it here during 15 the testimony. 11:29 16 MR. CHEW: Well, you're going to have to 17 wait. 18 MS. KAPLAN: Well, then I'm going to stand 19 over your head while you question the witness. 20 MR. CHEW: I would be honored if you did 11:29 21 that. 22 MS. KAPLAN: John, come over here. 23 BY MR. CHEW:

8 (Pages 26 - 29)

CONFIL	DENTIAL
1 security personnel standing outside the door of 11:29	1 and I really appreciate you doing the diagram if 11:31
2 Penthouse 3 when Mr. Depp was in Penthouse 3?	2 you could just if you could darken where you say
3 A Not normally, no.	3 "PH 3" and just show a little bit more the outline
4 Q Did you ever see the security personnel	4 of PH 3.
5 standing outside of his door? 11:29	5 A (The witness complied.) 11:31
6 A On very rare occasion. Normally they were	6 Q And if you could mark I understand that
7 in a storage room off to the side of PH 5.	7 you said it was on rare occasions where you saw
8 Q Would you show us where that is?	8 Mr. Depp's security personnel standing guard, as it
9 A It is somewhere over here near the	9 were, outside of PH 3. On those rare occasions, can
10 elevator. 11:29	10 you please mark with an "X" where they where they 11:31
11 Q Okay. All right. Have you ever had do	11 were located?
12 you know who Mr. Depp's security personnel were at	12 A (The witness complied.)
13 the time?	13 Q Thank you very much.
14 A The there were a number of people. The	14 A To answer your question, almost never were
15 ones that I do recall interacting with were Sean, 11:30	15 they ever standing guard outside the door. They 11:31
16 Jerry, Malcolm, intermittently, and I want to say I	16 were almost always in store in the storage room.
17 interacted with anywhere between four and seven	17 Q But you but where you said that you
18 oh, and Leonard specifically, who I know was	18 had seen them outside.
19 Lily-Rose's security. Anywhere from four four to	19 A A handful of occasions.
20 six other guys whose names I don't recall at the 11:30	20 Q Okay. Moving aside from Mr. Bett and 11:31
21 time.	21 Mr. Judge, while you stayed at the East Columbia
22 Q And when you refer to Sean, are you	22 Building, did you come to know any of the employees
23 referring to Sean Bett?	23 of the building?
24 A Correct.	24 A Casually.
25 Q Do you know anything about Mr. Depp's 11:30	
Page 30	Page 32
1 [sic] background prior to becoming a security 11:30	1 A She was one of the front desk people. 11:32
2 A Mr. Bett's?	2 Q Did you have communications with her?
3 Q Mr. Bett's.	3 A In the course of living there, yes.
4 A Yes. He was an LAPD detective, is my	4 Q Did you find her to be pleasant?
5 understanding. 11:30	5 A No. 11:32
6 Q And do you know for what period of time	6 Q What what how was she unpleasant?
7 A I do not.	7 A She was not particularly polite or
8 Q he served in that capacity?	8 accommodating to me or Raquel or any of Amber's
9 A I do not.	9 friends. I wasn't there specifically, but I heard
10 Q Do you know that he served in law 11:30	10 similar things from Amber in her interactions with 11:32
11 enforcement for 18 years?	11 her as well, throughout the course of our time
12 A I I'm learning that now.	12 there.
13 Q What about Jerry? Do you do you are	13 Q Putting aside her unpleasantness, are
14 you referring to Jerry Judge?	14 sitting here today, are you are you aware of any
15 A Correct. 11:30	15 instance in which she told an untruth to you? 11:32
16 Q Did you have any communications with	16 A Not that I'm aware of.
17 Mr. Judge over the your tenure?	17 Q Are is it are you aware of
18 A Quite a bit.	18 Ms. Esparza telling an untruth to anybody else?
19 MS. KAPLAN: Mr. Chew, I I hate to	19 A Not that I'm aware of, but, again, I
20 interrupt you, but I've already worked out this 11:31	20 I'm not privy to her conversations outside of 11:33
21 morning, so when you go back to the exhibit, if you	21 Q I'm just asking what you know.
22 could notify me and then I'll come back, so I won't	Do you know did you ever have any
23 have to stand the whole time.	23 interactions with Brandon Patterson?
24 BY MR. CHEW:	24 A Brandon Patterson, I couldn't tell you.
25 Q All right. I I will just ask you 11:31	25 Q Have you ever met Alejandro Romero? 11:33
Page 31	Page 33

9 (Pages 30 - 33)

1 A Correct. 11:33	1 objection, but can you give us a ballpark? More 11:35
2 Q On how many occasions did you speak with	2 than five?
3 him?	3 A I'm not going to speculate on that.
4 A Again, in the course of spending of	4 Q Fair enough. Did you have occasion to
5 being there pretty regularly and living there, 11:33	5 observe her on the weekend of her wedding with 11:35
6 dozens.	6 Mr. Depp in the Bahamas?
7 Q Do you know what capacity he worked at the	7 A I'm sorry. What's the question?
8 building?	8 Q Let me improve the question.
9 A Similar to Trinity.	9 Did you observe Amber Heard during her
10 Q Did was he unpleasant? 11:33	10 wedding to Mr. Depp at the Bahamas? 11:35
11 A No. He was actually quite very polite	11 A Yes.
12 and very helpful.	12 Q Was she intoxicated at any time during the
13 Q Are you aware of any instances in which	13 wedding weekend?
14 Mr. Romero was untruthful to you?	14 A Yes, as were we all.
15 A Not that I'm aware of. 11:33	15 Q That wasn't my question, but that's 11:35
16 Q And without asking you to speculate, are	16 did was she intoxicate on how many times was
17 you specifically aware of any circumstances in which	17 she intoxicated during the weekend?
18 he was untruthful to anybody else?	18 MS. VIGLIETTA: I'm going to object.
19 A Not that I'm aware of.	19 Lacks foundation; calls for speculation.
20 Q Have you ever met someone named Cornelius 11:33	20 You can answer what you observed, but you 11:35
21 Harrell?	21 obviously don't know.
22 A The name doesn't ring a bell.	22 THE WITNESS: Couldn't tell you.
23 Q So you don't know whether you've had any	23 MR. CHEW: Well, I mean, you shouldn't
24 communications with him?	24 coach him as to what he said. He testified that he
25 A I couldn't tell you. There were there 11:34	25 saw her intoxicated. 11:36
Page 34	Page 3
1 were, I want to say over the course of time there, 11:34	1 BY MR. CHEW: 11:36
2 three or four other people at the front desk that I	2 Q So what I'm asking is: Did you see her
3 probably spoke to at any various times, but I I	3 intoxicated during the weekend on one occasion or
4 don't recall their names. Alex and Trinity were the	4 more than one occasion?
5 only were mostly present and were there for most 11:34	5 A Honestly 11:36
6 of my interactions.	6 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections.
7 Q And because you don't recall ever speaking	7 THE WITNESS: I couldn't tell you.
8 with Cornelius Harrell, you can't testify one way or	8 BY MR. CHEW:
9 the other as to his truthfulness; true?	9 Q Don't know.
10 A No. 11:34	Was she taking drugs that weekend? 11:36
Q While you lived in Penthouse 1, did you	11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections.
, ,	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections.THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber	_
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard?	THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes.	THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly.
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34	12 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly. 14 BY MR. CHEW:
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34 16 frequently?	12 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly. 14 BY MR. CHEW: 15 Q Isn't it true that she ordered drugs for 11:36
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34 16 frequently? 17 A Yes.	THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing that I saw directly. Here BY MR. CHEW: Q Isn't it true that she ordered drugs for 11:36 the wedding?
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34 16 frequently? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Did you ever see her drinking alcohol?	12 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly. 14 BY MR. CHEW: 15 Q Isn't it true that she ordered drugs for 11:36 16 the wedding? 17 A More 18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections.
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34 16 frequently? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Did you ever see her drinking alcohol? 19 A Yes.	12 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly. 14 BY MR. CHEW: 15 Q Isn't it true that she ordered drugs for 11:36 16 the wedding? 17 A More 18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. 19 MR. CHEW: Please don't interrupt the
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34 16 frequently? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Did you ever see her drinking alcohol? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Did you ever see her drink to excess? 11:34	12 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly. 14 BY MR. CHEW: 15 Q Isn't it true that she ordered drugs for 11:36 16 the wedding? 17 A More 18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. 19 MR. CHEW: Please don't interrupt the 20 witness. 11:36
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34 16 frequently? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Did you ever see her drinking alcohol? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Did you ever see her drink to excess? 11:34 21 A Yes.	12 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly. 14 BY MR. CHEW: 15 Q Isn't it true that she ordered drugs for 11:36 16 the wedding? 17 A More 18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. 19 MR. CHEW: Please don't interrupt the 20 witness. 11:36 21 MS. VIGLIETTA: No. I'm going to get my
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34 16 frequently? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Did you ever see her drinking alcohol? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Did you ever see her drink to excess? 11:34 21 A Yes. 22 Q On how many occasions did she drink to	12 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly. 14 BY MR. CHEW: 15 Q Isn't it true that she ordered drugs for 11:36 16 the wedding? 17 A More 18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. 19 MR. CHEW: Please don't interrupt the 20 witness. 11:36 21 MS. VIGLIETTA: No. I'm going to get my 22 objections on the record.
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34 16 frequently? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Did you ever see her drinking alcohol? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Did you ever see her drink to excess? 11:34 21 A Yes. 22 Q On how many occasions did she drink to 23 excess?	12 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly. 14 BY MR. CHEW: 15 Q Isn't it true that she ordered drugs for 11:36 16 the wedding? 17 A More 18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. 19 MR. CHEW: Please don't interrupt the 20 witness. 11:36 21 MS. VIGLIETTA: No. I'm going to get my 22 objections on the record. 23 And I would remind you just to pause for a
12 have the opportunity to interact often with Amber 13 Heard? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you and Rocky see Ms. Heard 11:34 16 frequently? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Did you ever see her drinking alcohol? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Did you ever see her drink to excess? 11:34 21 A Yes. 22 Q On how many occasions did she drink to	12 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but nothing 13 that I saw directly. 14 BY MR. CHEW: 15 Q Isn't it true that she ordered drugs for 11:36 16 the wedding? 17 A More 18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. 19 MR. CHEW: Please don't interrupt the 20 witness. 11:36 21 MS. VIGLIETTA: No. I'm going to get my 22 objections on the record.

10 (Pages 34 - 37)

	CONFIDENTIAL		
1 1	lacks foundation, and it calls for speculation. 11:36	1 The question here: How many times have 11:38	
2	MR. CHEW: I'm asking whether he knows.	2 you seen her or were aware that she was using drugs	
3	THE WITNESS: Directly? No. Is it	3 is the question that's pending.	
4 r	possible? Yes.	4 BY MR. CHEW:	
_	BY MR. CHEW: 11:36	5 Q And 11:38	
6	Q Why do you say it's possible?	6 A I couldn't tell you with any specificity.	
7	A It's transpired before.	7 Q Do you have any general knowledge of how	
8	Q What drugs has she used, to your	8 many times?	
	knowledge?	9 A Couldn't tell you with any specificity.	
10	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 11:36	10 Q Which drugs did she use? 11:38	
	speculation; lacks foundation.	11 A Are we referring to that weekend	
12	THE WITNESS: I'm not going to answer	12 specifically, or are we talking	
13 t		13 Q Well, let's start with the weekend, and	
	BY MR. CHEW:	14 then we'll go general.	
15	, ,		
	coached she's not instructing you not to answer.	16 A To my knowledge, mushrooms and wine.	
	And the foundation is not a proper objection.	17 Q Now let's broaden it out. Putting aside	
18	You said that she's used drugs. I'm	18 the wedding, what drugs did she use?	
	asking you on how many times you have seen her or	19 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for	
	were aware that she was using drugs. 11:37	20 speculation; lacks foundation. 11:39	
21	A All due respect, I understand. I'll	The question is: In general, what drugs	
	remind you this is the first time I've been through	22 does Ms. Heard use? So to the extent that you know.	
	this process, so I would ask for a little bit of	23 THE WITNESS: Mushrooms, LSD, cocaine,	
_	patience. I would also ask for the benefit of the	24 Ecstasy.	
25 d	doubt. 11:37 Page 38	25 BY MR. CHEW: 11:39	
	1 age 30	Page 40	
1	And I would also ask the respect that's 11:37	1 Q On how many occasions were you aware of 11:39	
2 t	being shown from this side of the table would be	2 that did she use Ecstasy?	
3 r	responded to from the other side, if you would be so	3 A Again, I couldn't speculate on the number	
4 k	kind.	4 of times, to be very honest with you.	
5	Q I will be so kind. 11:37	5 Q Fair enough. 11:39	
6	A Okay. Thank you.	6 When she was under the influence, as far	
7	Q And I and I will show respect to you,	7 as you knew, did her behavior change?	
8 a	and I appreciate you being here. I really do. But	8 A Yes.	
9 y	your counsel has the right to object, but unless and	9 Q How did it change?	
10 υ	until she instructs you not to answer, you have to 11:37	10 A I mean, it's not one generalized change. 11:39	
11 a	answer the question.	11 It's different circumstances, different instances	
12	And what I'm trying to get at	12 each time. There were times where it was	
13	A All due respect, I'm going to follow my	13 happy-go-lucky, having a good time. There was times	
	my counsel's direction.	14 where it was a little bit darker. There were times	
15	Q Right. And when she instructs you not to 11:37	15 it was the full range of emotions, to be very honest 11:39	
	answer, you don't answer no matter what I do. But	16 with you.	
	if she doesn't instruct you not to answer and she	17 Q How much, approximately, does Amber Heard	
	file she lodges her objection, which she has	18 weigh?	
	every right to do, you have to answer the question,	19 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for	
	subject to her objection. 11:38	20 speculation. 11:40	
21	MS. VIGLIETTA: He knows that. There	21 BY MR. CHEW:	
	you can also look right at the screen if you want to	22 Q If you know.	
	see the question, because you changed the question,	23 A Man, I would say maybe a hundred to	
	and there is no objection to the question that's	24 110 pounds.	
	pending. 11:38	•	
25	Page 39	25 Q But not more than 120 pounds? 11:40 Page 41	

11 (Pages 38 - 41)

		CONFIL		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	A	Certainly not. 11:40	1	Q Have you ever heard the term "borderline 11:42
2	Q	Did Ms. Heard also take an amphetamine	2	personality"?
3	called	Provigil?	3	A Have I ever heard the term?
4	A	I have no idea.	4	Q Yes.
5	Q	Did Rocky ever tell you that Ms. Heard 11:40	5	A Out of context, yes. 11:42
6		rovigil?	6	-
7		Directly, no.	7	relationship between Amber Heard and Johnny Depp?
8		She testified to that. Are you aware of	8	A Yes.
	that?	to the common to that The year arrange of	9	
10		I'm not. 11:40	10	-
11		Do you have any reason to believe that		thousands.
		would make that up if that were in her	12	Q What, if anything, can you recall about
	testimo	-		those conversations?
14		No.	14	A I don't think we have enough time in this
15	_			deposition to probably parse all that. 11:42
	-	Mr. Depp?	16	8 /
17		Yes.		respectful of that because we have a limited period
18		On how many occasions?		of time.
19	A	I couldn't tell you the number of	19	Are there any salient things that you can
20	occasi	ons. 11:40	20	remember off the top of your head? 11:42
21	Q	Did you ever see her strike Mr. Depp?	21	A I mean, all relationships are tumultuous.
22	A	No.	22	All relationships have their ups and downs. There
23	Q	Did you were you present when she	23	were periods within the relationship where things
24	kicked	a bathroom door into his head?	24	were really, really good, and the conversations were
25	A	No. Or I should say not to my knowledge. 11:41	25	positive and supportive and everything within that 11:43
		Page 42		Page 44
1	Q	Who was Tasya van Ree? 11:41	1	vein. 11:43
2	A	Amber's ex-wife.	2	There were other times when things were
3	Q	Did you ever meet her?	3	not good, and there were arguments, or there were
4	A	Maybe once or twice in passing.	4	fights, and things were not going well. And the
5	Q	When did you meet her? 11:41	5	context varied based on circumstances. 11:43
6	A	Couldn't tell you.	6	Q Mr. Drew, moving to April 21, 2016, do you
7	Q	Are you aware that Ms. Heard was arrested	7	recall that there was to have been a birthday
8		ault on Ms. van Ree on or about	1	celebration that night?
		nber 14th, 2009?	9	-
10	•	I am. 11:41	10	
11		What, if any, conversations have you	11	A Yes.
	-	u have with Rocky about that incident?	12	
13		Very little, to be very honest with you.		old she was?
14		Do you recall anything about it?	14	
15		Only to be honest, I only recall it 11:41	15	
		g up specifically following the final incident	16	3
		ohnny, and that even in meeting her in passing	1	hours late, and Amber spent the better part of the
	-	usly, it actually hadn't been brought up at	1	evening making excuses for him. And he came very
		ney were friendly.	1	obviously intoxicated and put on a show for
20		And she didn't mention it to you? 11:42		everybody. 11:44
21		Correct.	21	And when the party was over, everybody
1	Q	Did Rocky ever tell you, in words or	22	left, cleaned up, and the next morning we heard
22	substa	nce, that Amber Heard has a personality	23	about what had transpired after the fact.
	Buobia			
23	disord	er?	24	Q Thank you for that. And let's unpack it
23	disord	er? No. 11:42	1	Q Thank you for that. And let's unpack it piece by piece. 11:44

12 (Pages 42 - 45)

CONFID	
1 So Johnny was supposed to have attended 11:44	1 A Couldn't tell you. 11:46
2 the dinner; correct?	2 Q Did she seem intoxicated during at any
3 A Correct.	3 time during the evening?
4 Q And at what time did the dinner begin?	4 A Yes.
5 A I don't recall. 11:44	5 Q At at approximately what time or 11:46
6 Q You and Rocky were guests at the dinner?	6 or strike that.
7 A Correct.	7 How much, prior to Mr. Depp's arriving
8 Q Who else was invited to the dinner?	8 very late for the dinner, did you notice Ms. Heard
9 A Again, you'll have to forgive me. It was	9 getting intoxicated?
10 quite some time ago. I remember Amber's friend, 11:44	10 A I can't speak to what was consumed before 11:46
11 Brandon, being there; Amber's friend Iggy, a rabbi.	11 the dinner started, but during dinner, it was
12 I want to say that Whitney was there as well. To be	12 there were a couple bottles of wine. But, again, I
13 very honest, I can't say with specificity whom else	13 don't recall exactly what was consumed and how much
14 was there.	14 was consumed.
15 Q When you say "Whitney," are you referring 11:44	15 Q Did you see Mr. Depp hit Amber Heard that 11:47
16 to Whitney Heard?	16 night?
17 A Correct.	17 A No.
18 Q Is Whitney Heard Amber's younger sister?	18 Q Did you see him shove Amber Heard onto the
19 A Correct.	19 floor?
20 Q Do you know approximately how many years 11:45	20 A No. 11:47
21 younger she is than than Amber?	21 Q Did you see Amber Heard have any marks on
22 A I think it's less than two years.	22 her face or body that night, that you observed?
23 Q And you said that Iggy was a rabbi. Do	23 A I don't recall.
24 you recall Brandon's last name?	24 Q Did you see Mr. Depp throw a magnum-sized
25 A McCulloch. 11:45	25 champagne bottle at the wall? 11:47
Page 46	Page 4
1 Q Where did he fit into the picture? 11:45	1 A No. 11:47
2 A As I understand it, when Raquel and	2 Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning,
, 1	2 Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning,
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning,3 April 22nd, 2016?
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender	 Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, 3 April 22nd, 2016? 4 A I believe so, yes.
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45	 Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, 3 April 22nd, 2016? 4 A I believe so, yes. 5 Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came	 Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, 3 April 22nd, 2016? 4 A I believe so, yes. 5 Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 6 elsewhere that morning?
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend.	 Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, 3 April 22nd, 2016? 4 A I believe so, yes. 5 Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 6 elsewhere that morning? 7 A I don't recall.
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in	 Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, 3 April 22nd, 2016? 4 A I believe so, yes. 5 Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 6 elsewhere that morning? 7 A I don't recall. 8 Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella?
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not.
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that.
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started.	2 Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, 3 April 22nd, 2016? 4 A I believe so, yes. 5 Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 6 elsewhere that morning? 7 A I don't recall. 8 Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and 9 Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to 10 Coachella? 11:47 11 A They did. I did not. 12 Q Did you strike that. 13 Are you still in contact with Amber Heard?
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes.
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No.	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 If I'm sorry to jump around when you say strike
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No. 17 Q Did he say, in words or substance, that he	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 I'm sorry to jump around when you say strike
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No. 17 Q Did he say, in words or substance, that he 18 was meeting with Ed White, who was his new business	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 I'm sorry to jump around when you say strike That. Are you you say "sporadically." How
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No. 17 Q Did he say, in words or substance, that he 18 was meeting with Ed White, who was his new business 19 manager?	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 I m sorry to jump around when you say strike that. Are you you say "sporadically." How frequently are you in contact with her?
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No. 17 Q Did he say, in words or substance, that he 18 was meeting with Ed White, who was his new business 19 manager?	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 I'm sorry to jump around when you say strike that. Are you you say "sporadically." How frequently are you in contact with her? A We didn't speak for about two years 11:48
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No. 17 Q Did he say, in words or substance, that he 18 was meeting with Ed White, who was his new business 19 manager? 20 A No. 11:46	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 I m sorry to jump around when you say strike that. Are you you say "sporadically." How frequently are you in contact with her?
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No. 17 Q Did he say, in words or substance, that he 18 was meeting with Ed White, who was his new business 19 manager? 20 A No. 11:46 21 Q Putting aside Mr. Depp's intake of alcohol	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 I'm sorry to jump around when you say strike that. Are you you say "sporadically." How frequently are you in contact with her? A We didn't speak for about two years 11:48
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No. 17 Q Did he say, in words or substance, that he 18 was meeting with Ed White, who was his new business 19 manager? 20 A No. 11:46 21 Q Putting aside Mr. Depp's intake of alcohol 22 that evening, had Ms. Heard been drinking before	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 I'm sorry to jump around when you say strike that. Are you you say "sporadically." How frequently are you in contact with her? A We didn't speak for about two years 11:48 following my divorce, and she reached out to me to
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No. 17 Q Did he say, in words or substance, that he 18 was meeting with Ed White, who was his new business 19 manager? 20 A No. 11:46	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 I'm sorry to jump around when you say strike That. Are you you say "sporadically." How frequently are you in contact with her? A We didn't speak for about two years 11:48 following my divorce, and she reached out to me to make amends about I want to say about two months
3 Amber or when Raquel had first gotten to 4 Los Angeles some time ago, Brandon was a bartender 5 that Amber had befriended just in the course of 11:45 6 living her life. They became friends, and he came 7 into her orbit as a friend. 8 Q Putting aside the state or condition in 9 which Johnny arrived, do you recall, sitting here 10 today, approximately when Johnny arrived for dinner? 11:45 11 A I really couldn't tell you with any 12 specificity, but I can say it was quite a few hours 13 after the party had started. 14 Q Did he provide any excuse or explanation 15 to the group as to why he was late? 11:46 16 A No. 17 Q Did he say, in words or substance, that he 18 was meeting with Ed White, who was his new business 19 manager? 20 A No. 11:46 21 Q Putting aside Mr. Depp's intake of alcohol 22 that evening, had Ms. Heard been drinking before 23 Mr. Depp arrived?	Q Did you see Amber Heard the next morning, April 22nd, 2016? A I believe so, yes. Q Did you notice any marks on her face or 11:47 elsewhere that morning? A I don't recall. Q That morning, April 22nd, did you and Ms. Pennington and Amber Heard drive together to Coachella? 11:47 A They did. I did not. Q Did you strike that. Are you still in contact with Amber Heard? A Sporadically, yes. Q And and just just to be clear and 11:48 for I'm sorry to jump around when you say strike that. Are you you say "sporadically." How frequently are you in contact with her? A We didn't speak for about two years 11:48 following my divorce, and she reached out to me to make amends about I want to say about two months applied to the next morning, A I believe so, yes. 11:47 A I don't recall. A They did. I did not. 11:47 Heart A Sporadically, yes. I How I

13 (Pages 46 - 49)

CONFIDENTIAL		
1 April 22nd, is that because you didn't see any marks 11:49	1 did meet in person for a glass of wine. 11:51	
2 on Ms. Heard, or you didn't see her at all that	2 Q Did you communicate by email as well or	
3 morning?	3 just text?	
4 A I I honestly don't recall the state of	4 A Just text.	
5 her the next morning. If memory serves, it was I 11:49	5 Q And when you had a glass of wine again, 11:51	
6 was made aware that there had been an incident the	6 only lawyers remember these things, but do you	
7 night prior but that the girls were hustling to get	7 recall approximately when you had a glass of wine	
8 everything together to go out to Coachella. So it	8 with her?	
9 was a pretty frantic morning.	9 A Probably about five or six weeks ago. Oh,	
10 I I couldn't say with any specificity 11:49	10 I'm sorry. It will be longer than that. Probably 11:51	
11 whether I interacted with her that morning before	11 about two months ago.	
12 they departed. But I was aware that there had been	12 Q Do you recall where that took place?	
13 some kind of incident from the night prior.	13 A Bar Bandini in Echo Park.	
14 Q And, Mr. Drew, you said that Ms. Heard	14 Q How long did you meet with her at Bar	
15 reached out to you. When was when did she reach 11:49	15 Bandini? 11:51	
16 out to you?	16 A Maybe two hours.	
17 A Sometime in the last two months.	17 Q What transpired during that meeting?	
18 Q What did she say when she reached out to	18 A The sort of basics, how are you, so on and	
19 you?	19 so forth with somebody, you know, you spent most of	
20 A To paraphrase, it was something akin to 11:49	20 your life with for four years and then haven't seen 11:52	
21 letting me know that, you know, her and Raquel	21 in two.	
22 were hadn't spoken in some time and to tell me	22 I'll be honest, we we did speak about	
23 that she loved me and that she missed me and she	23 this case for maybe three minutes, but trivial and	
24 just wanted to make amends and, you know, reconnect.	24 petty, nothing of any specificity.	
25 Q Did she mention anything about this 11:50	25 And the rest of the time was spent talking 11:52	
Page 50	Page 52	
1 lawsuit? 11:50	1 about the things that had transpired between myself 11:52	
2 A Not in the initial interaction.	2 and Raquel and her part in that and trying to find a	
3 Q How did you respond to her in this initial	3 measure of closure.	
4 interaction when she said she wanted to make amends?	4 Q Well, you know I have to ask about the	
5 A I didn't for some time. I think I waited 11:50	5 three minutes 11:52	
6 about a week and a half before I responded, and	6 A Certainly.	
7 before I could, I did get a a note from her	7 Q or you'd be disappointed.	
8 letting me know that she had tried to keep me out of	8 A Certainly.	
9 it, but more than likely, people were going to be	9 Q What do you recall about the three minutes	
10 contacting me, either about being deposed or a 11:50	10 of conversation? 11:52	
11 statement of some kind.	11 A It was nothing of any specificity.	
12 There was nothing explicit about whom it	12 Honestly, it was more I might regret using this	
13 would be coming from, whether it was from Johnny's	13 word, but it was sort of gallows humor in response	
14 side or her side, only that somebody would more than	14 really towards the absurdity of it.	
15 likely be reaching out to me. 11:50	15 Q Do you recall anything specific? 11:52	
16 Q Do you remember anything else about what	16 A Anything specific, no.	
17 she said to you since she reconnected two months	17 Q Did you discuss strike that.	
18 ago?	18 Did Amber explain to you, either when you	
19 A Honestly, it's sort of been just a	19 met at the Bar Bandini or anytime since you've been	
20 friendly interaction between two old friends who 11:50	20 reacquainted, why she and Rocky did not speak or 11:52	
21 have reconnected. Silly, petty things. We have not	21 were no longer speaking?	
22 discussed this at all.	22 A Yes.	
23 Q Did were these communications oral, or	23 Q What did she say about that?	
23 Q Did were these communications oral, or 24 were they in writing?	Q What did she say about that?A My understanding is that at the	
24 were they in writing?		
24 were they in writing?	24 A My understanding is that at the	

14 (Pages 50 - 53)

	CONFID	LEI	VIIIL
1	apartment that we lived that we shared together 11:53	1	morning or the afternoon rolled over into 11:55
2	and moved in with Amber shortly thereafter. I can't	2	excrement and believed that one of the group,
3	say specifically because Raquel and I were not in	3	specifically iO, had I can't believe I'm going to
4	regular contact.	4	have to say this out loud.
5	And the story that I got from Amber 11:53	5	Q I'm sorry, but I have to ask about it. 11:56
6	specifically was a long, drawn-out, dramatic	6	A Had specifically gone into a toilet to
7	sequence of events where she was intermittently in	7	remove one of their own turds and place it in the
8	New York for jobs, and she was in Australia or	8	bed as a practical joke. And this became a gigantic
	worldwide doing press for Aquaman, all sorts of		argument between the whole group. Johnny blaming
	different things while Raquel and her new boyfriend 11:53		iO, blaming blaming Amber for this. 11:56
	lived in Amber's apartment.	11	At a certain point down the line, claiming
12	And over the course of that time, Raquel	12	that he had had his house manager, Kevin, take
	had been given a debit card by Amber. Her boyfriend		samples and send it off to a DNA lab to be tested,
	at the time had also signed for a car that had been	ı	and it came back as positive that it was human DNA,
	sent for Amber that Amber refused repeatedly and 11:54	ı	even though they had two little Yorkshire terriers 11:50
	that, ostensibly, they were subsidizing their		that were never housebroken, and their homes were
	lifestyle out of Amber's petty cash and that that		pretty much, at some point during the day, had dog
	there were a variety of incidents, loud parties,	ı	piss or excrement on their couch, on the bed, on the
	damage to the house, arguments with the landlord,		floor, anywhere the dogs could get to.
	arguments with the neighbor of which and, again, 11:54	20	
	I wasn't present for any of this.		this down. How are you sure that Mr. Depp that
22	My understanding is that Amber was present		Mr. Depp was there in bed at the time?
		23	
	for some of it but not present for most of it. And		and Amber and iO.
	I don't know the specific incidents that predicated	25	
25	it, but at a certain point towards the end of it, 11:54 Page 54	23	Page 56
1	Amber kicked out Raquel's boyfriend and shortly 11:54	1	excrement on the bed? 11:57
2	thereafter kicked her out and that they hadn't	2	A No.
3	spoken since.	3	Q What, if anything, did Rocky tell you
4	Q What is the name of Rocky's boyfriend who	4	about the incident?
5	was kicked out? 11:54	5	A What I just paraphrased for you. 11:57
6	A I know his first name. It's Kelly.	6	
	That's all I know.	7	
8	Q Do you think that Ms. Heard was justified		speculation.
	in throwing Rocky and Kelly out?		BY MR. CHEW:
10	A I mean, I'm obviously a little biased 11:54	10	
	here, but I'm going to say yes.		to be a truthful person?
12	Q Are you still in contact with Rocky?	12	_
13	A I am not.		don't know if I can answer that question without
13			being biased because of my own experience with her.
	Q Mr. Drew, I want to turn your attention to	15	• •
	another incident in April 2016 after the birthday 11:55		
	party of which you may or may not be aware. And if		understand you're divorced did she ever lie to
	you are not aware, I'm not going to pursue it.		you?
18	Do you recall an incident in which	18	
	Mr. Depp complained about excrement being put on his		likely, yes.
	bed in Penthouse 3? 11:55	20	
21	A Yes.	21	
22	Q What, if anything, do you know about that?	22	•
23	A My understanding is that following Amber		she was having it?
24	and the girls' departure for Coachella, Johnny had	24	
25	woken up I couldn't tell you whether it was the $$11:55$$ Page 55	25	Q Was it the affair with this creep called 11:57 Page 57

15 (Pages 54 - 57)

CONTID	PENTIAL
1 Kelly? 11:57	1 Was Mr. Depp at the condo at the East 11:59
2 A Correct.	2 Columbia Building that day prior to the evening?
3 Q What did if anything, did Amber Heard	3 A Not to my knowledge.
4 tell you about the incident with the excrement?	4 Q Did you see him arriving at the condo that
5 A Again, what I just paraphrased for you 11:58	5 night? 12:00
6 previously.	6 A No.
7 Q Did you ever discuss the incident with iO?	7 Q Did you see Mr. Bett and Mr. Judge that
8 A Not that I recall, but it's certainly	8 evening?
9 possible in passing but not with any specificity.	9 A Yes.
10 Q Do you recall what I'm not being 11:58	10 Q When did you first see them? 12:00
11 disrespectful was "he" a "he" at the time or a	11 A I saw them when he ordered them to open
12 "she"?	12 the door to PH 5 following the incident.
13 A I believe a "he."	13 Q When you say "he," to whom are you
Q Do you recall what iO Tillett Wright he	14 referring?
15 said about the incident? 11:58	15 A Johnny. 12:00
16 A I don't recall with any specificity, but I	16 Q Did you ever see them that night somewhere
17 can tell you, at that point, I wanted as little to	17 outside the door of PH 3?
18 do with any of it as possible.	18 A No.
•	
	20 that evening? 12:00
21 are you referring to Kevin Murphy?	21 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for
22 A Yes.	22 speculation.
Q Did you have any interactions with Kevin	23 Testi what do you mean by "testify"?
24 Murphy?	24 BY MR. CHEW:
25 A Throughout our time there, yes. 11:58 Page 58	25 Q Do you know whether she gave a deposition 12:00 Page 60
1 Q What what, again, was his role? 11:58	1 in relating to the events of that night? 12:00
2 A I believe he was Johnny's house manager.	2 A If memory serves, I don't believe so, but
3 Q Did you have good interactions with him?	3 I could be mistaken.
4 A Always.	4 Q Putting aside whether she testified, do
5 Q Was he a pleasant person? 11:59	5 you know whether she received a text from Amber 12:01
6 A Yes.	6 Heard at 8:06 p.m. asking that she come over to
7 Q To your knowledge, was he an honest	7 Penthouse 3?
8 person?	8 A I can't certify the time, but the text
9 A To me, yes. I know there had been some	9 message itself and the receipt, yes.
10 friction with with a variety of people in 11:59	10 Q Were you with Rocky when she received that 12:01
11 Johnny's life, but I was never present or privy to	11 text?
12 it. I always had pleasant interactions with him.	12 A Yes.
13 Q Understanding that you weren't with him	13 Q Wasn't she already in Penthouse 3 as of
14 all the time, did you ever know Mr. Murphy to lie to	14 8:06 p.m.?
15 anyone? 11:59	15 A When she received the text, she was not in 12:01
16 A I don't want to answer that. That's going	16 Penthouse 3. She was in Penthouse 5 with me. But,
5 5	
17 to force me to speculate.	17 again, I can't I I can't recall with
17 to force me to speculate. 18 Q Okay. Well, your your lawyer is not	17 again, I can't I I can't recall with 18 specificity the exact time of these events.
17 to force me to speculate. 18 Q Okay. Well, your your lawyer is not 19 going to allow you to speculate.	17 again, I can't I I can't recall with 18 specificity the exact time of these events. 19 Q How do you explain why Mr. Bett and
17 to force me to speculate. 18 Q Okay. Well, your your lawyer is not 19 going to allow you to speculate. 20 Without speculating, can you cite any 11:59	17 again, I can't I I can't recall with 18 specificity the exact time of these events. 19 Q How do you explain why Mr. Bett and 20 Mr. Judge never saw Ms. Pennington enter PH 3 that 12:01
17 to force me to speculate. 18 Q Okay. Well, your your lawyer is not 19 going to allow you to speculate. 20 Without speculating, can you cite any 11:59 21 example of him lying to someone?	17 again, I can't I I can't recall with 18 specificity the exact time of these events. 19 Q How do you explain why Mr. Bett and 20 Mr. Judge never saw Ms. Pennington enter PH 3 that 12:01 21 evening?
17 to force me to speculate. 18 Q Okay. Well, your your lawyer is not 19 going to allow you to speculate. 20 Without speculating, can you cite any 11:59 21 example of him lying to someone? 22 A No.	17 again, I can't I I can't recall with 18 specificity the exact time of these events. 19 Q How do you explain why Mr. Bett and 20 Mr. Judge never saw Ms. Pennington enter PH 3 that 12:01 21 evening? 22 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks
17 to force me to speculate. 18 Q Okay. Well, your your lawyer is not 19 going to allow you to speculate. 20 Without speculating, can you cite any 11:59 21 example of him lying to someone? 22 A No. 23 Q Mr. Drew, let's please change subjects and	17 again, I can't I I can't recall with 18 specificity the exact time of these events. 19 Q How do you explain why Mr. Bett and 20 Mr. Judge never saw Ms. Pennington enter PH 3 that 12:01 21 evening? 22 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks 23 foundation; calls for speculation; assumes facts not
17 to force me to speculate. 18 Q Okay. Well, your your lawyer is not 19 going to allow you to speculate. 20 Without speculating, can you cite any 11:59 21 example of him lying to someone? 22 A No.	17 again, I can't I I can't recall with 18 specificity the exact time of these events. 19 Q How do you explain why Mr. Bett and 20 Mr. Judge never saw Ms. Pennington enter PH 3 that 12:01 21 evening? 22 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks

16 (Pages 58 - 61)

1 BY MR. CHEW: 12:02 1 after everything had transpired, I wanted to know	100
2 What had what had happened. And to be very 3 the other? 4 A I'm not going to speculate on that. 5 Q At any time, including that night, did you 12:02 6 ever see Mr. Depp strike Rocky Pennington? 7 A No. 8 Q If he had, you would have decked him, 9 wouldn't you? 10 A I would have given it an effort. In all 12:02 11 likelihood, probably not, considering who Johnny had 12 next to him. 13 Q That evening, did you see Mr. Depp smash 14 bottles of wine? 15 A No. 12 what had what had happened. And to be very 3 honest with you, I can't recall specifically whether 4 I was told at that time or whether it was relayed to 5 me at some point later in the evening, that iO had 6 been on the phone specifically to explain to Johnny 7 in regards to the excrement incident, and that at 8 some point while iO was on the phone, Johnny had 9 her in the face with the iPhone while Raquel was 10 there. 12:04 11 And I don't know whether somebody yelled 12 to call the police, but she was the one who called 13 the police, is what it was relayed to me. 14 Q But all that was relayed to you; nothing 15 you observed? 12 what had what had happened. And to be very 3 honest with you, I can't recall specifically whether 4 I was told at that time or whether it was relayed to 5 me at some point later in the evening, that iO had 6 been on the phone specifically whether 6 been on the phone specifically vo explain to Johnny 7 in regards to the excrement incident, and that at 8 some point while iO was on the phone, Johnny had 11 And I don't know whether somebody yelled 12 to call the police, but she was the one who called 13 the police, is what it was relayed to you; nothing 15 you observed? 15 you observed?	
16 Q Did you see him break furniture? 17 A No. 18 Q Did you see him kick a hole through a 19 solid door? 19 A No. 112:02 20 A No. 21 Q Do you recall when Mr. Depp, Mr. Bett, and 22 Mr. Judge left the building that night? 23 A If we're starting if if we're 24 presuming that that text was received from Raquel at 25 8:06, they had left the building within 30 minutes, 26 Page 62 27 A I was not witness to it, no. 28 If we're another officer with her? 29 A Yes. There was a bald gentleman, white. 20 Q Was his name do you recall that his 21 name was Tyler Hadden? 22 A I know that now from reading the 23 proceedings, but I couldn't recall directly. 24 Q Did you know did one of the two 25 identify herself as the senior officer? 26 A I was not witness to it, no. 27 Q Going back to the Latina officer, was 28 A Yes. There was a bald gentleman, white. 29 Q Was his name do you recall that his 21 name was Tyler Hadden? 22 A I know that now from reading the 23 proceedings, but I couldn't recall directly. 24 Q Did you know did one of the two 25 identify herself as the senior officer? 26 A I was not witness to it, no. 27 D Going back to the Latina officer, was 28 A Yes. There was a bald gentleman, white. 29 Q D Q Was his name do you recall that his 21 name was Tyler Hadden? 22 A I know that now from reading the 23 proceedings, but I couldn't recall directly. 26 Q Did you know did one of the two 27 identification of the two	12:05 2:05 Page 64
2 Q So it would be approximately sometime 3 around 8:30, 8:29? 4 A Thereabouts, but I don't recall 5 specifically. 6 Q What else do you remember about the events 7 of the evening of May 21? 8 A I mean, I can I can tell you 9 contemporaneously from the start, if there's 10 something specific you'd like me to expound on. 12:03 10 Q Who is Officer Melissa Saenz? 11 Q Who is Officer Melissa Saenz? 12 A My understanding, it was the name of the 13 Latina officer that first responded with her 14 partner. 2 Q With which officer, if if any, did you 3 speak that night? 4 A Both. 5 Q What did you say them to them, if you 6 recall? 7 A When they arrived, I greeted them at the 8 door. I walked them through PH 3 to show them the 9 damage, show them the broken glass. They had 10 already walked through the hallway, over the 11 gigantic wine stain throughout the entire hallway. 12 I took them through PH 3, like I said, to 13 show them the damage. I took them back out into the hallway. Showed them the dent in the door shaped	12:05 the 12:06
Page 63 25 Histor. I don't know whether anybody was in	Page 65

17 (Pages 62 - 65)

1		
	earshot. I don't know whether anybody else was 12:06	1 you aware of anyone in the world who has accuse 12:08
	around. They told me specifically it was	2 any woman in the world who has accused Johnny of
	one-on-one.	3 hitting her?
4	And I was outside the door with the male	4 A Again, I'm not going to I'm not going
	officer, and specifically my communication with him 12:06	5 to go back to tabloid fodder throughout the history 12:08
	was asking what, if anything, could be done, because	6 of it. If memory serves, there were one or two
	we were obviously upset.	7 other pieces of public record that had stated
8	And his comment to me specifically was	8 something akin to that without saying it directly,
	there's damage in these apartments. Her face is	9 ex-girlfriends.
	red. If she wants to file a report, we have enough 12:06	10 Q Did Vanessa Paradis ever commit accuse 12:09
	here to go pick him up.	11 him of hitting her?
12	Q Do you recall telling one or both of the	12 A I couldn't tell you.
	officers that everything is fine?	13 Q Did Wynona Ryder ever accuse her of
14	A No.	14 A I couldn't tell you.
15	Q Do you have any reason, sitting here 12:07	15 Q him of hitting her? 12:09
	today, to believe that Officer Saenz would commit	16 (Reporter clarification.)
	perjury?	17 Q Did Kate Moss ever accuse him of hitting
18	A No.	18 her?
19	Q Do you have any reason, sitting here	19 A I couldn't tell you, but if memory serves,
	today, to know why Officer Hadden would commit 12:07	20 she was one of the declarat or one of the public 12:09
	perjury?	21 figures that had alluded to it, but, again, I I
22	A I'm really not comfortable speculating on	22 don't recall with any specificity.
	the behavior of LAPD officers. I know what I saw.	Q Do you recall having a conversation with
	I know what I heard. I know what my interactions	24 Rocky and Amber after Mr. Depp and his security
25	were. And I know what I've read in the 12:07 Page 66	25 personnel left the building but before Officer Saenz 12:09 Page 6
1	declarations. 12:07	1 and Officer Hadden arrived? 12:09
		1 and Officer Hadden arrived: 12.09
2	Q What declarations have you read?	2 A Yes.
2	Q What declarations have you read?A I received the declaration specifically	
3		2 A Yes.
3	A I received the declaration specifically	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that.
3	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on	 2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my
3 4 5	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10
3 4 5 6 7	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read?	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all
3 4 5 6 7 8	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record.	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one.	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration?	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes.	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes. Q Did you assume it to be true? A I don't assume anything when it comes down 12:08 to all of this. I know what I saw, I know what I've	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10 16 And if memory serves, Samantha's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes. Q Did you assume it to be true? A I don't assume anything when it comes down 12:08 to all of this. I know what I saw, I know what I've been told, and I take that as it is.	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10 16 And if memory serves, Samantha's 17 recommendation was that we immediately put together
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes. Q Did you assume it to be true? A I don't assume anything when it comes down 12:08 to all of this. I know what I saw, I know what I've	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10 16 And if memory serves, Samantha's 17 recommendation was that we immediately put together 18 a contemporaneous, matter-of-fact statement together
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes. Q Did you assume it to be true? A I don't assume anything when it comes down 12:08 to all of this. I know what I saw, I know what I've been told, and I take that as it is.	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10 16 And if memory serves, Samantha's 17 recommendation was that we immediately put together
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes. Q Did you assume it to be true? A I don't assume anything when it comes down 12:08 to all of this. I know what I saw, I know what I've been told, and I take that as it is. Q But you've never seen Johnny hit Amber?	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10 16 And if memory serves, Samantha's 17 recommendation was that we immediately put together 18 a contemporaneous, matter-of-fact statement together
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes. Q Did you assume it to be true? A I don't assume anything when it comes down 12:08 to all of this. I know what I saw, I know what I've been told, and I take that as it is. Q But you've never seen Johnny hit Amber? A That's correct. And I've affirmed it to	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10 16 And if memory serves, Samantha's 17 recommendation was that we immediately put together 18 a contemporaneous, matter-of-fact statement together 19 of what had transpired that night and that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes. Q Did you assume it to be true? A I don't assume anything when it comes down 12:08 to all of this. I know what I saw, I know what I've been told, and I take that as it is. Q But you've never seen Johnny hit Amber? A That's correct. And I've affirmed it to everybody that I've spoken to. I've been explicit 12:08	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10 16 And if memory serves, Samantha's 17 recommendation was that we immediately put together 18 a contemporaneous, matter-of-fact statement together 19 of what had transpired that night and that 20 ultimately it was up to Amber as to what she wanted 12:10
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes. Q Did you assume it to be true? A I don't assume anything when it comes down 12:08 to all of this. I know what I saw, I know what I've been told, and I take that as it is. Q But you've never seen Johnny hit Amber? A That's correct. And I've affirmed it to everybody that I've spoken to. I've been explicit 12:08 about that.	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10 16 And if memory serves, Samantha's 17 recommendation was that we immediately put together 18 a contemporaneous, matter-of-fact statement together 19 of what had transpired that night and that 20 ultimately it was up to Amber as to what she wanted 12:10 21 to do with the police or whatever it may be.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I received the declaration specifically that was filed in court that's public record on Amber's side, as well as Johnny's side. 12:07 Q Which declarations did you read? A Specifically for for this case. I couldn't tell you which it is. Whatever is public record. Q Did you read Rocky's declaration? 12:08 A I didn't even know there was one. Q Did you read Amber's declaration? A Yes. Q Did you assume it to be true? A I don't assume anything when it comes down 12:08 to all of this. I know what I saw, I know what I've been told, and I take that as it is. Q But you've never seen Johnny hit Amber? A That's correct. And I've affirmed it to everybody that I've spoken to. I've been explicit 12:08 about that. Q And you've never seen Johnny hit any	2 A Yes. 3 Q Tell us about that. 4 A You'll have to forgive me again. My my 5 memory of these acts, circums of events sequence 12:10 6 of events I'm sorry that transpired after all 7 this is is a little foggy. 8 If memory serves, Amber was damn near 9 catatonic after all of this. We had gotten her into 10 PH 1 so we could deadbolt the door and keep her safe 12:10 11 until he left. 12 A few minutes thereafter, I had gotten a 13 little bit of a rundown from Raquel over what had 14 transpired. Raquel got her to call her lawyer, 15 Samantha Spector, to find out what to do. 12:10 16 And if memory serves, Samantha's 17 recommendation was that we immediately put together 18 a contemporaneous, matter-of-fact statement together 19 of what had transpired that night and that 20 ultimately it was up to Amber as to what she wanted 12:10 21 to do with the police or whatever it may be. 22 Q Is Samantha Spector a criminal lawyer?

18 (Pages 66 - 69)

1	CONFID		
1	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12:11	1	Q You may answer the question. 12:13
2	speculation; lack of foundation.	2	A To to what my attorney said
3	He just said he doesn't know.	3	specifically, it was not about getting stories
4	BY MR. CHEW:	4	straight. Like I said, it was a contemporaneous,
5	Q Didn't Amber also text her makeup artist 12:11	5	matter-of-fact statement of what had transpired 12:13
6	Ms. Inglessis?	6	throughout the night. Individual, not one general.
7	A I can't say.	7	One for me, one for Raquel, one for Liz, one for
8	Q Didn't she also call her publicist Jodi	8	Amber, to be sent separately.
9	Gottlieb?	9	Q Was there a conversation among the four of
10	A Yes. 12:11	10	you about what happened so you would have a unified 12:13
11	Q Is that an ordinary thing for a woman to	11	story?
12	do who's allegedly been beaten?	12	A I mean, me personally, I wanted to know
13	A I'm not	13	what the hell had happened in that room. It wasn't
14	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Sorry. Calls	14	specifically to do that. And I didn't speculate
15	for speculation; lacks foundation. 12:11	15	specifically on what I hadn't seen. My account was 12:13
16	THE WITNESS: Do I need to answer this?		only what I had actually witnessed, not what I had
17	MS. VIGLIETTA: Sure, if you know.		been told. I can't speak to I can't speak to
18	THE WITNESS: I'm not going to speculate		their accounts. I didn't read them. I only went
19	on any motives, but I can tell you specifically,		through mine.
	Melanie and Jodi were not just employees of Amber. 12:11	20	
	They served a function, and they served a purpose.	21	you recall that?
	They were close, dear friends.	22	
23	So I can't speculate on the motive for	23	Q And you said that she may have called the
	calling a publicist per se, but I can speculate on	24	incident in the incident in remotely. Do you
	the motive for calling a dear friend who had been 12:12		recall that? 12:14
	Page 70		Page 72
1	with Amber for years and had been there throughout 12:12	1	A That's my understanding, yes. 12:14
	this whole thing. And quite frankly, they're both	2	Q Where was iO Tillett at the time of the
	public figures.	3	incident?
4	So me personally, I would fully understand	4	A I couldn't tell you.
5	why somebody would want to speak to their team about 12:12	5	Q Why would she have called why would she 12:14
6	what had transpired. It's not just something that	6	have called it in remotely?
7	she can maintain private.		
0		7	A Oh. I mean, she wasn't present, and she
8	BY MR. CHEW:		A Oh. I mean, she wasn't present, and she was scared for her friend.
9			was scared for her friend.
	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that.	8 9	was scared for her friend.
9 10	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12	8 9	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for
9 10 11	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that.	8 9 10	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature.
9 10 11 12	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No.	8 9 10 11 12	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature.
9 10 11 12 13	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether	8 9 10 11 12 13	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that.
9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? 12:14 A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? 12:15
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12 A I gave her privacy. So I didn't hear any	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? 12:15 A Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12 A I gave her privacy. So I didn't hear any of it directly.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? A Yes. Q Were you present when she was speaking to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12 A I gave her privacy. So I didn't hear any of it directly. Q Did Amber explain to you or Rocky why	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? A Yes. Q Were you present when she was speaking to them?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12 A I gave her privacy. So I didn't hear any of it directly. Q Did Amber explain to you or Rocky why Ms. Spector said it was necessary for you all to get	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? 12:15 A Yes. Q Were you present when she was speaking to them? A No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12 A I gave her privacy. So I didn't hear any of it directly. Q Did Amber explain to you or Rocky why Ms. Spector said it was necessary for you all to get your stories straight? 12:12	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? 12:14 A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? 12:15 A Yes. Q Were you present when she was speaking to them? A No. Q Do you recall her saying to anyone that 12:15
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12 A I gave her privacy. So I didn't hear any of it directly. Q Did Amber explain to you or Rocky why Ms. Spector said it was necessary for you all to get your stories straight? 12:12 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? 12:14 A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? 12:15 A Yes. Q Were you present when she was speaking to them? A No. Q Do you recall her saying to anyone that 12:15 night, in words or substance, that that "I
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12 A I gave her privacy. So I didn't hear any of it directly. Q Did Amber explain to you or Rocky why Ms. Spector said it was necessary for you all to get your stories straight? 12:12 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? 12:15 A Yes. Q Were you present when she was speaking to them? A No. Q Do you recall her saying to anyone that 12:15 night, in words or substance, that that "I decline to give a statement on advice of counsel"?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12 A I gave her privacy. So I didn't hear any of it directly. Q Did Amber explain to you or Rocky why Ms. Spector said it was necessary for you all to get your stories straight? 12:12 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. I don't think you ever said anything about	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? 12:15 A Yes. Q Were you present when she was speaking to them? A No. Q Do you recall her saying to anyone that 12:15 night, in words or substance, that that "I decline to give a statement on advice of counsel"? A I did not hear that directly. All I was
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Was Ms. Spector strike that. Were Ms. Heard and Ms. Spector on a 12:12 speakerphone? Could you hear the conversation? A No. Q So you and, again, just tell me whether I'm right or wrong. Is it fair to say that you only heard Amber's side of the conversation? 12:12 A I gave her privacy. So I didn't hear any of it directly. Q Did Amber explain to you or Rocky why Ms. Spector said it was necessary for you all to get your stories straight? 12:12 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was scared for her friend. Q How do you know that she was scared for her friend? A Basic human nature. Q Did you ever hear Amber Heard strike that. Are you aware that Amber Heard spoke to Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden that evening? 12:15 A Yes. Q Were you present when she was speaking to them? A No. Q Do you recall her saying to anyone that 12:15 night, in words or substance, that that "I decline to give a statement on advice of counsel"?

19 (Pages 70 - 73)

CONFIDENTIAL		
1 see marks anywhere else, other than the ones you've 12:17		
2 described?		
3 A No.		
4 Q Did you have any discussion with Ms. Heard		
5 today about her appearance? 12:17		
6 A I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?		
7 Q Did you have any discussion, did you talk		
8 with Ms. Heard about the prior evening's events?		
9 A Not a second.		
10 MS. VIGLIETTA: Sorry. I just want to 12:17		
11 make sure that the testimony is clear. You said		
12 today. You're asking whether he had that		
13 conversation with Ms. Heard today?		
14 MR. CHEW: Let me let me clarify.		
15 BY MR. CHEW: 12:18		
16 Q Did on at any time on May 22nd, did		
17 you discuss with Ms. Heard the events of the prior		
18 evening?		
19 A It's certainly possible, but I distinctly		
20 remember not doing that to try and give her a break 12:18		
21 from what I knew was going to be a pretty arduous		
22 process.		
Q Do you know whether Ms. Heard ever went to		
24 an emergency room for treatment?		
25 A My understanding is no. 12:18		
Page 76		
1 Q Do you know whether Ms. Heard ever went to 12:18		
2 a medical doctor for treatment?		
3 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks		
4 foundation; calls for speculation.		
5 MR. CHEW: Not really, but let me let 12:18		
6 me make it a better question anyway.		
7 BY MR. CHEW:		
8 Q Do you know one way or the other whether		
9 Ms. Heard went to a medical doctor for alleged		
10 injuries arising from the night of May 21st? 12:18		
11 A Not to my knowledge, no.		
12 Q Do you know whether Ms. Heard ever sought		
13 any psychological counseling relating to alleged		
14 abuse by Mr. Depp at any time?		
15 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. 12:19		
16 BY MR. CHEW:		
18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Lacks foundation; calls		
18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Lacks foundation; calls 19 for speculation.		
18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Lacks foundation; calls 19 for speculation. 20 Go ahead. 12:19		
18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Lacks foundation; calls 19 for speculation. 20 Go ahead. 12:19 21 BY MR. CHEW:		
18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Lacks foundation; calls 19 for speculation. 20 Go ahead. 12:19 21 BY MR. CHEW: 22 Q But you may answer.		
18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Lacks foundation; calls 19 for speculation. 20 Go ahead. 12:19 21 BY MR. CHEW: 22 Q But you may answer. 23 A That's I know, invariably, she had		
18 MS. VIGLIETTA: Lacks foundation; calls 19 for speculation. 20 Go ahead. 12:19 21 BY MR. CHEW: 22 Q But you may answer.		

20 (Pages 74 - 77)

	CONTID		
1 1	utilized throughout my friendship with her. I can't 12:19	1 to what I'm asking about, but on May 22nd, the day 12:21	
2 :	say with any specificity the reasons for why she was	2 after the alleged event, did you or Rocky attend a	
3 ;	going to do that, but I can understand why somebody	3 party hosted by Amanda de Cadenet?	
4	would want and need a therapist in general, so	4 A I did not. I honestly don't recall. I	
5	Q I do too, but I just to be clear, 12:19	5 don't think Raquel went. 12:21	
6	you're not aware, sitting here today, that she ever	6 Q Do you know whether Ms. Heard went?	
7 :	sought the help of a therapist relating to the	7 A I believe so, yes.	
8 6	events of May 21; correct?	8 Q Did are you aware that Mr. Harrell has	
9	A No. That's correct.	9 testified about Mr. Heard's appearance that day?	
10	Q And you're not aware, sitting here today, 12:19	10 A I don't know who that is. 12:22	
11 ,	whether she ever thought sought therapy relating	11 Q He's one of the employees at the at the	
12 1	to her allegations of abuse by Mr. Depp?	12 building.	
13	A In that instance, no.	13 A Sure. I I don't I don't recall who	
14	Q Are you aware of of any instance in	14 this person is, and I can't say who testified to	
15 ,	which she sought therapy relating to alleged abuse? 12:20	15 what. 12:22	
16	A I'm aware of her going to a therapist to	16 MR. CHEW: All right. Well, I think we've	
	deal with any variety of personal issues, as well as	17 been going for about an hour and 20 minutes, and we	
	relationship-related issues.	18 do have some I think it's probably a good time	
19	In regards to abuse, emotional or	19 for a lunch break. I think we're on schedule.	
	physical, I can't say specifically. I wasn't privy 12:20	20 THE WITNESS: Okay. 12:22	
	to those conversations.	21 MR. CHEW: So why don't we go off the	
22	Q So you don't you don't know for sure	22 record.	
	why she went to seek therapy; correct?	23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the	
24	A Correct.	24 record	
25	Q I mean, there are a million reasons why 12:20 Page 78	25 MS. KAPLAN: While we're still on the 12:22	ge 8
1 j	people righteously [sic] should seek therapy; true? 12:20	1 record, for a matter of housekeeping, can we mark 12:22	
2	A Certainly.	2 the drawing that Mr. Chew made as Drew 1, please?	
3	(Reporter clarification.)	3 MR. CHEW: That's an excellent idea.	
4	THE WITNESS: Certainly.	4 That's if we can mark that, and we can make	
5	BY MR. CHEW: 12:20	5 copies for everybody during the lunch break. 12:23	
6	Q Do you recall any conversations you had	6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the	
7	with Rocky that day, May 22nd, about the events of	7 record. The time on the video monitor is 12:23 p.m.	
8]	May 21?	8 (Luncheon recess.)	
9	A Again, I think, if memory serves, it was	9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back	
10	very much similar in regards to my answer to Amber. 12:20	10 on the record. The time on the video monitor is 01:12	
11 ′	They had been through something that I believe	11 1:12 p.m. This is the beginning of Media 2 in the	
12 1	that was very, very traumatic to both of them, and	12 videotaped deposition of Joshua Drew.	
13 1	kind of beating that drum seemed to me to be not the	13 BY MR. CHEW:	
14 1	best course of action; that it might be prudent for	14 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Drew.	
15 s	somebody to just treat them like regular human 12:21	You testified before the breaks [sic] that 01:12	
16 1	beings, business as usual, and try and maintain some	16 you saw certain marks on Ms. Heard's face on May 22;	
17 1	measure of normalcy.	17 correct?	
18	So if memory serves, to be very candid, I	18 A Correct.	
19 (do believe we kept it very light for that day at	19 Q You have no firsthand knowledge of how	
20 1	least. 12:21	20 they got there; correct? 01:12	
21	Q Going back to the evening of May 21, did	21 A Correct.	
	you hear Amber Heard scream that night?	22 Q Are you aware that Cornelius Harrell	
 23	A No.	23 testified that there were no marks that he	
24	Q Sorry to jump around. It's just the	24 observed no marks on Ms. Heard that day?	
	nature of the beast, and I'll try to be specific as 12:21	25 A I'm not aware of that, no. 01:12	
25 1	nature of the beast, and I'll try to be specific as 12:21 Page 79	·	76

21 (Pages 78 - 81)

1	CONFIDENTIAL		
-	Q Are you aware that he testified under oath 01:12	1 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks 01:14	
2	that she looked beautiful, radiant, and refreshed	2 foundation; calls for speculation.	
3	that day?	3 He said he doesn't know.	
4	A I am not aware of that.	4 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I don't know. I have	
5	Q Are you aware are you aware that 01:12	5 no idea. 01:14	
6	Alejandro Romero testified that either on May 23rd	6 BY MR. CHEW:	
	or May 24th, that he saw no swelling or marks on	7 Q He didn't have an opportunity to be heard;	
	Ms. Heard?	8 correct?	
9	A I'm aware very loosely of the varieties of	9 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection.	
	testimonies of the concierge staff at other stages 01:13	10 BY MR. CHEW: 01:15	
	of what they have, but with any specificity, I can't		
	say for any of them.	11 Q Do you know if he had an opportunity to be 12 heard?	
13	Q How did you become aware of the	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. It lacks	
	testimonies of the concierge staff?	14 foundation. It calls for speculation. It's vague,	
15	A Through the the public record 01:13	15 ambiguous. I don't even know what you mean by 01:15	
	statement or not not statement. I I	16 "opportunity to be heard."	
	don't you'll have to forgive me. I don't know	17 BY MR. CHEW:	
	the exact word for what it was. Whatever the	18 Q Do you know whether he submitted any	
	complaint maybe.	19 papers to the Court?	
20	Q Who showed you the complaint? 01:13	20 A I have no idea what occurred with the 01:15	
21	A I was provided it by my attorney.	21 proceedings outside of her filing for that.	
22	Q Did you ever discuss that during your	22 Q Do you know what role, if any, Rocky had	
23	brief conversation with Amber about the case?	23 with respect to the filing of the TRO?	
24	A No.	24 A I don't. Outside of confidante.	
25	Q Are you aware that Trinity Esparza also 01:13 Page 82	25 Q Outside of what? 01:15	
	1 450 02	Tage o	
	testified that on May 23rd or May 24th, she saw no 01:13	1 A Confidante, just being her friend. 01:15	
2	swelling or other marks on Ms. Heard's face?	2 Q You don't	
3	A No.	3 (Simultaneous speakers.)	
4	Q Are you aware that on May 27th,	4 A I don't I don't know if she played any	
5	Ms. Esparza testified that she suddenly saw red 01:13	5 official role. I don't know what her participation 01:15	
6	marks under Ms. Heard's right eye?	6 was in any way.	
7	A I'm aware secondhand that something like		
	8	7 Q While you were married to Rocky, was it	
8	that had transpired.	7 Q While you were married to Rocky, was it8 common for them to email each other?	
8 9			
9	that had transpired.	8 common for them to email each other?	
9 10	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say.	
9 10 11	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15	
9 10 11 12	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall.	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes.	
9 10 11 12 13	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No.	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber?	
9 10 11 12 13 14	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses;	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea.	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? 01:14	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? 01:14 A I have not seen him since the incident	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15 16 texts from Rocky?	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? 01:14 A I have not seen him since the incident that evening.	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15 16 texts from Rocky? 17 A I have no idea.	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? 01:14 A I have not seen him since the incident that evening. Q Were you aware that Ms. Heard was seeking	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15 16 texts from Rocky? 17 A I have no idea. 18 Q Mr. Drew, let's move back to the time	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? 01:14 A I have not seen him since the incident that evening. Q Were you aware that Ms. Heard was seeking an ex parte temporary restraining order?	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15 16 texts from Rocky? 17 A I have no idea. 18 Q Mr. Drew, let's move back to the time 19 period when you lived with Rocky in Penthouse 3	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? O1:14 A I have not seen him since the incident that evening. Q Were you aware that Ms. Heard was seeking an ex parte temporary restraining order? A Yes. O1:14	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15 16 texts from Rocky? 17 A I have no idea. 18 Q Mr. Drew, let's move back to the time 19 period when you lived with Rocky in Penthouse 3 20 or strike that in Penthouse 1. 01:16	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? 01:14 A I have not seen him since the incident that evening. Q Were you aware that Ms. Heard was seeking an ex parte temporary restraining order? A Yes. 01:14 Q Do you know where Mr. Depp was when	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15 16 texts from Rocky? 17 A I have no idea. 18 Q Mr. Drew, let's move back to the time 19 period when you lived with Rocky in Penthouse 3 20 or strike that in Penthouse 1. 01:16 21 Did you ever notice anyone visiting Amber	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? 01:14 A I have not seen him since the incident that evening. Q Were you aware that Ms. Heard was seeking an ex parte temporary restraining order? A Yes. 01:14 Q Do you know where Mr. Depp was when Ms. Heard obtained her ex parte temporary	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15 16 texts from Rocky? 17 A I have no idea. 18 Q Mr. Drew, let's move back to the time 19 period when you lived with Rocky in Penthouse 3 20 or strike that in Penthouse 1. 01:16 21 Did you ever notice anyone visiting Amber 22 Heard at night while Mr. Depp was away?	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? 01:14 A I have not seen him since the incident that evening. Q Were you aware that Ms. Heard was seeking an ex parte temporary restraining order? A Yes. 01:14 Q Do you know where Mr. Depp was when Ms. Heard obtained her ex parte temporary restraining order?	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15 16 texts from Rocky? 17 A I have no idea. 18 Q Mr. Drew, let's move back to the time 19 period when you lived with Rocky in Penthouse 3 20 or strike that in Penthouse 1. 01:16 21 Did you ever notice anyone visiting Amber 22 Heard at night while Mr. Depp was away? 23 A During the time that I was living there?	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that had transpired. Q How did you become aware of that secondhand? 01:14 A I honestly can't recall. Q Did you see Mr. Depp on May 27th? A No. Q He he never returned to the penthouses; correct? 01:14 A I have not seen him since the incident that evening. Q Were you aware that Ms. Heard was seeking an ex parte temporary restraining order? A Yes. 01:14 Q Do you know where Mr. Depp was when Ms. Heard obtained her ex parte temporary	8 common for them to email each other? 9 A I can't say. 10 Q Was it common for them to text each other? 01:15 11 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know whether Rocky ever deleted any 13 texts from Amber? 14 A I have no idea. 15 Q Do you know whether Amber ever deleted any 01:15 16 texts from Rocky? 17 A I have no idea. 18 Q Mr. Drew, let's move back to the time 19 period when you lived with Rocky in Penthouse 3 20 or strike that in Penthouse 1. 01:16 21 Did you ever notice anyone visiting Amber 22 Heard at night while Mr. Depp was away?	

22 (Pages 82 - 85)

CONFID	ENTIAL
1 Q On how many occasions? 01:16	1 recognize Elon Musk? 01:18
2 A I wouldn't even be able to estimate.	2 A Yes.
3 Q Was it more than 10?	3 Q When did you first see Elon Musk at
4 A Yes.	4 Penthouse 3?
5 Q Was it more than 20? 01:16	5 A I'm a little again, I'm I'm not 01:18
6 A Yes.	6 quite clear exactly, but I want to say it was about
7 Q Was it more than 30?	7 three to four weeks after the restraining order was
8 A Yes.	8 filed.
9 Q Was it more than 50?	9 Q But while Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard were
10 A Again, I I can't really speculate. I 01:16	10 still married; correct? 01:18
11 was there for quite some time.	11 A Yes.
12 Q When did that first occur?	12 Q Did you ever see Mr. Musk there in the
13 A I mean, I'm not again, I'm not privy to	13 early morning?
14 her comings and goings, and she had other friends	14 A No.
15 than us that were coming to see her, so 01:16	15 Q Are you aware that Mr. Romero testified 01:18
16 Q And, again, to be specific, I'm just	16 that Mr. Musk was spending the night as of March of
17 talking about visitors at night when Mr. Depp was	17 2015, well prior to the restraining order?
18 away.	18 A I'm not.
19 A Again, I can't say with any specificity.	19 Q How often or strike that.
20 Q When did that first happen that you are 01:17	20 How many times did you see Mr. Musk at 01:19
21 aware of?	21 Ms. Heard's condo or strike that at Mr. Depp's
22 A I mean, I would say pretty early on, but,	22 condo?
23 again, I there's no context to it.	23 A A again, it's tough to speculate. A
24 The other consideration that I would say	24 handful of times. Maybe four or five, if memory
25 is that the hallway between all of these penthouses 01:17	
Page 86	Page 88
1 was a public right-of-way going to the pool. So my 01:17	1 Q Do you recall seeing Mr. Musk at 01:19
2 understanding of people coming and going, it might	2 Penthouse 3 in or about June of 2016?
3 have been the public. It might have been	3 A I can't recall specifically, but it's
4 residents or I'm sorry. Not public. It might	4 certainly possible.
5 have been residents in the building. I can't really 01:17	5 Q Do you recall seeing Ms. Heard with marks 01:19
6 say with any specificity.	6 on her face, throat, and arm in or about mid June of
7 Q But you had a pretty good view of	7 2016?
8 Penthouse 3; correct?	
9 A Well, no. I mean, walls and doors.	8 A I don't recall, no. 9 Q After May 22nd, 2016, did you ever see any
10 They're it's not translucent. 01:17	10 marks on Ms. Heard? 01:20
11 Q But once you're outside of your apartment,	11 A Not to my knowledge, no.
12 you could see the doorway to Penthouse 3; correct?	12 Q Did you ever discuss the relationship
13 A How much time does anybody spend outside	13 between Mr. Musk and Amber Heard with Rocky?
14 of their apartment standing in a hallway?	14 A Yes.
15 Q I don't know. I'm asking you. 01:17	15 Q What did you-all discuss? 01:20
16 A Not at all.	
17 Q Well	17 you asked this of Amber and Johnny's relationship.
18 A I wasn't standing	18 Like anything else, it had its ups and downs and
19 Q you said you saw guests coming 20 A No. I can hear guests. I can hear people 01:17	19 tumultuous elements to it. So it really depended on
A NO Lean near queste Lean hear neonte III.I.	20 what the local circumstance was, whether things were 01:20
21 walking by. I'm not standing at the keyhole.	21 good, whether things were not good, and so on and so
21 walking by. I'm not standing at the keyhole.22 Q Who is Elon Musk?	22 forth.
 21 walking by. I'm not standing at the keyhole. 22 Q Who is Elon Musk? 23 A Elon Musk was a gentleman that Amber dated 	 22 forth. 23 Q Did Rocky tell you that Mr. Musk and Amber
 21 walking by. I'm not standing at the keyhole. 22 Q Who is Elon Musk? 23 A Elon Musk was a gentleman that Amber dated 24 intermittently following the restraining order. 	 22 forth. 23 Q Did Rocky tell you that Mr. Musk and Amber 24 Heard were having an affair?
 21 walking by. I'm not standing at the keyhole. 22 Q Who is Elon Musk? 23 A Elon Musk was a gentleman that Amber dated 	 22 forth. 23 Q Did Rocky tell you that Mr. Musk and Amber

23 (Pages 86 - 89)

CONFID	LITTAL
1 Q Did she tell you that Mr. Musk was 01:20 2 spending the night with Amber Heard while she was 3 still married to Mr. Depp? 4 A That's a tricky question, again, because 5 the only knowledge I have of Mr. Musk coming to the 01:21 6 penthouse specifically, the only time I ever 7 observed it was after the restraining order had been 8 filed. 9 So technically to your question, yes, but 10 not prior to the restraining order, to my knowledge. 01:21 11 Q So Rocky had told you that at some point 12 prior or strike that. 13 Rocky told you, at some point after the 14 restraining order but while Amber and Johnny were	1 Q So other than these multiple affairs, can 01:22 2 you speak to any other affairs that Ms. Heard was 3 having while living in Johnny's apartment? 4 A You'll have to bear with me for a second 5 just to sort of go through. 01:22 6 Honestly, no, I don't recall. Just those 7 two. 8 Q Who is James Franco? 9 A A costar and friend of Amber's. 10 Q Did you ever see Mr. Franco at 01:23 11 Penthouse 3? 12 A No. 13 Q Did you ever discuss Amber's relationship, 14 if any, with James Franco with Rocky?
15 still married, that Amber and Elon Musk were having 01:21 16 an affair; correct?	15 A Yes, but not an intimate relationship. 01:23 16 Q What how did Rocky describe Amber's
17 A Correct. 18 Q Do you know did she tell you how long 19 that affair lasted? 20 A No. 01:21 21 Q Did she tell you that Amber was having 22 affairs with people other than Elon Musk while she 23 was still married to Johnny Depp? 24 A Not to my knowledge, no. 25 Q Who is Ms. Cara Delevingne? I'm 01:21 Page 90	17 relationship with James Franco? 18 A The way it had been described to me 19 specifically was that they had been costars at a 20 certain point very early in Johnny and Amber's 21 relationship, and it made Johnny very, very jealous, 22 because I guess they had some intimate scenes that 23 they were filming, which he was not fond of her 24 doing, and it it was a lingering point of 25 contention in their relationship. 01:24 Page 9
1 mispronouncing her name. 01:21 2 A I don't know if anybody can pronounce her 3 last name, to be honest. 4 Q Who is she? 5 A A friend of Amber's. 01:21 6 Q Did she also spend the night with Amber 7 Heard? 8 A It's possible, but I don't recall	Just the mention of his name would cause 01:24 2 issues between the two of them. And I believe at 3 one point she was doing a project with him, and 4 Johnny was not happy about it, and they were arguing 5 about it pretty regularly. 01:24 6 Q Do you remember the time frame of when 7 Amber was doing the project with Mr. Franco? 8 A I want to say it would have been sometime
9 specifically. 10 Q Did Rocky tell you that Amber Heard was 01:22 11 having an affair with Cara Delevingne while she was 12 still married to Johnny Depp? 13 A Yes. 14 Q Did she ever tell you that the three of	9 in 2015 or 2016, but, again, I'm not I'm not 10 fully clear on it. 01:24 11 Q Do you know or strike that. 12 Did Rocky tell you that Amber had any kind 13 of a physical relationship with James Franco, short 14 of an affair?
 15 them, Elon Musk, Cara Delevingne spent the night 01:22 16 with Amber in November of 2016? 17 A To a specific date, I can't say. 18 Q Did she ever tell you, in words or 19 substance, while Amber was still married to Johnny 	 15 A What was communicated to me by Raquel was 01:24 16 the exact opposite, that they hadn't had any type of 17 physical relationship, and that just exacerbated 18 Johnny's jealousy and frustration with it. 19 Q And the source of Rocky's information
20 Depp, that the three of them, Amber Heard, Elon 01:22 21 Musk, and Cara Delevingne spent the night together? 22 A Yes. 23 Q So they were having, what, a three-way 24 affair; correct?	20 was was Amber Heard; correct? 01:25 21 A That's my understanding, yes. 22 Q Have you ever known Amber Heard to say 23 something that was not truthful? 24 A Yes.
·	25 Q On how on what occasions did Ms. Heard 01:25

24 (Pages 90 - 93)

	ENTIAL		
1 say something that was not truthful? 01:25	1 Penthouse 1; correct? 01:27		
2 A Well, specifically my my firsthand	2 A I believe so. To be very honest,		
3 knowledge is again, most of it is really sort of	3 everything that really transpired at a certain point		
4 secondhand. There was there were some there	4 legally between the two of them, I extricated myself		
5 was an incident specifically around the what 01:25	5 from a lot of it. 01:27		
6 predicated my divorce from Raquel, for which I	6 So I can't say with any specificity when		
7 didn't actually hear anything from her, but	7 specific things happened, like the divorce was		
8 secondhand there were things that were said and	8 finalized or the settlement was signed. It's I		
9 things that I saw that I knew not to be true.	9 want to say was settled, like, within six months of		
10 Q Can you remember anything sitting here 01:26	-		
11 today?	11 Q Do did you recall seeing Ms. Heard		
12 A Not specifically, to be very honest with	12 remove any items from Penthouse 3?		
13 you.	13 A Yes.		
14 Q Was she aware that your wife was having an	14 Q What do you recall her removing?		
15 affair? 01:26	_		
	15 A I don't remember anything specifically. 01:28 16 Q Did she remove art?		
17 Q Was this some and she did not disclose	17 A Again, I don't remember anything specific.		
18 that to you; correct?	18 Q Did she remove furniture?		
19 A No.	19 A It's possible, but, again, I don't		
Q Isn't this something a friend should 01:26	20 remember anything specific. 01:28		
21 disclose to another friend?	21 Q Isn't it true she would she removed		
22 A Yes.	22 everything of value from Penthouse 3?		
Q Did and I'm not asking you to	A I have no knowledge of that.		
24 speculate. I'm just asking you one way or the	Q Do you recall whether there were yellow		
25 other. 01:26	25 stickers adorning the belongings? 01:28		
Page 94	Page 90		
Do you know that Ms. Heard disclosed to 01:26	1 A That, I don't recall. 01:28		
2 Mr. Depp that she was having an extramarital affair	2 Q Okay. Now I'm going to show you a few		
3 with Elon Musk?	3 exhibits. This will be marked Drew No. 2 for		
4 A T1 1 1 1 C.1 .			
4 A I have no knowledge of that.	4 identification.		
ē	4 identification. 5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne?	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge.	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce.		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW:	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right?	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish.		
Ol:26 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed her husband that she was having an affair with Cara Delevingne? A I have no knowledge. Q Is this something that a spouse should be entitled to know? Ol:26 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for BY MR. CHEW: Q You take vows; right? A Yeah.	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay.		
Ol:26 And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed her husband that she was having an affair with Cara Delevingne? A I have no knowledge. Q Is this something that a spouse should be entitled to know? Ol:26 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for BY MR. CHEW: Q You take vows; right? A Yeah. Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? O1:27	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 01:27 16 A Correct.	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 01:27 16 A Correct.	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa 17 Saenz one of the officers to whom you spoke on the		
5 Q And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 16 A Correct. 17 Q So wouldn't that something you would	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa		
O And do you know whether Ms. Heard informed 01:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 01:27 16 A Correct. 17 Q So wouldn't that something you would 18 reasonably expect your your husband or wife to	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa 17 Saenz one of the officers to whom you spoke on the		
6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 01:27 16 A Correct. 17 Q So wouldn't that something you would 18 reasonably expect your your husband or wife to 19 tell you?	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa 17 Saenz one of the officers to whom you spoke on the 18 evening of May 21, 2005?		
6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 01:27 16 A Correct. 17 Q So wouldn't that something you would 18 reasonably expect your your husband or wife to 19 tell you? 20 A One would hope. 01:27	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa 17 Saenz one of the officers to whom you spoke on the 18 evening of May 21, 2005? 19 A I learned after the fact, yes.		
6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 01:27 16 A Correct. 17 Q So wouldn't that something you would 18 reasonably expect your your husband or wife to 19 tell you? 20 A One would hope. 01:27 21 Q I would hope so too.	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa 17 Saenz one of the officers to whom you spoke on the 18 evening of May 21, 2005? 19 A I learned after the fact, yes. 20 Q And was she the Latina officer to whom you 01:29		
6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 01:27 16 A Correct. 17 Q So wouldn't that something you would 18 reasonably expect your your husband or wife to 19 tell you? 20 A One would hope. 01:27 21 Q I would hope so too. 22 Did there come a time when Mr. Depp and	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa 17 Saenz one of the officers to whom you spoke on the 18 evening of May 21, 2005? 19 A I learned after the fact, yes. 20 Q And was she the Latina officer to whom you 01:29 21 referred?		
Ol:26 6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 01:27 16 A Correct. 17 Q So wouldn't that something you would 18 reasonably expect your your husband or wife to 19 tell you? 20 A One would hope. 01:27 21 Q I would hope so too.	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa 17 Saenz one of the officers to whom you spoke on the 18 evening of May 21, 2005? 19 A I learned after the fact, yes. 20 Q And was she the Latina officer to whom you 01:29 21 referred? 22 A That is my understanding, yes.		
6 her husband that she was having an affair with Cara 7 Delevingne? 8 A I have no knowledge. 9 Q Is this something that a spouse should be 10 entitled to know? 01:26 11 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for 12 BY MR. CHEW: 13 Q You take vows; right? 14 A Yeah. 15 Q And one of them is fidelity; correct? 01:27 16 A Correct. 17 Q So wouldn't that something you would 18 reasonably expect your your husband or wife to 19 tell you? 20 A One would hope. 01:27 21 Q I would hope so too. 22 Did there come a time when Mr. Depp and 23 Ms. Heard divorced?	5 (Exhibit 2 marked.) 01:29 6 Q I'll represent to you, in the interest of 7 time, that this is the testimony of Officer Melissa 8 Saenz that she gave in the context of the divorce. 9 And you're certainly free to read as much 10 or as little as you want. I'm just going to ask you 01:29 11 about some entries. So I want you want to read 12 that, and then if you need context, read as much as 13 you wish. 14 A Okay. 15 Q I will first direct your well, first of 01:29 16 all, was to your knowledge, was Officer Melissa 17 Saenz one of the officers to whom you spoke on the 18 evening of May 21, 2005? 19 A I learned after the fact, yes. 20 Q And was she the Latina officer to whom you 01:29 21 referred? 22 A That is my understanding, yes. 23 Q Okay. If I could ask you please to move		

25 (Pages 94 - 97)

1	gentleman, a white male. I don't think she's being 01:30	1	independently investigating indeed 01:32
2	disparaging, but she described him as a generic	2	indicia that a crime had been committed."
3	white male.	3	She says she is looking to see whether a
4	A A spades a spade.	4	crime had been committed.
5	Q Is to your understanding, was she 01:30	5	Do you have any reason to believe that 01:32
	referring to you?		Officer Saenz was not dutifully investigating
7	A Yeah.		whether a crime had been committed?
8	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks	8	A I would like to read some of the preceding
	foundation; it calls for speculation.		lines just to
10	He's asking you what she meant in this 01:30	10	(Simultaneous speakers.) 01:32
	single sentence that you just looked at.	11	Q You please.
	BY MR. CHEW:	12	
			A go over the context.
13	Q Well, you did come out to greet Officer	13	Q Absolutely. Take your time.
	Saenz that night; correct?	14	A (Reviewing document.)
15	A That's correct. 01:30	15	Okay. Can you repeat your question? 01:32
16	Q And moving down to para to line 21,	16	Q Do you have any reason to believe that
	she's quoting you as saying, quote:		Officer Saenz was not making a good-faith
18	"Everything is okay. It's fine. And she		investigation to determine whether a crime had been
19	is in my apartment with my girlfriend."	19	committed that night?
20	Did you say that, in words or substance, 01:30	20	A No. 01:33
21	to Officer Saenz?	21	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks
22	A It's possible, yes.	22	foundation; calls for speculation.
23	Q And when you said, "She's in my	23	BY MR. CHEW:
24	apartment," were you referring to Ms. Heard?	24	Q Do you have any reason to believe that she
25	A Yes. 01:31	25	wasn't acting in good faith? 01:33
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q Did you identify her by name? 01:31	1	A No. 01:33
2	A I don't recall.	2	Q Moving on to the next page, Officer Saenz
3	Q And when you said that Ms when you	3	is describing what she saw on Amber's face, and she
4	said that "She's in the apartment with my		says she does not see any marks, swelling, or
	girlfriend," "my girlfriend" refers to Rocky 01:31		bruises. 01:33
	Pennington; correct?	6	Do you have any reason, sitting here
7	A Correct.		today, to disbelieve Officer Saenz's sworn
8	Q All right. And then moving ahead to		testimony?
	page 15, she's asked about what you told her, and	9	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. It lacks
			foundation. It calls for speculation. 01:33
			_
	that sound right to you?		BY MR. CHEW:
12	A Yes.	12	Q Do you have any reason or knowledge that
	O TT 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10	1 4 11 1 1 1 1 1
13	Q Then she and perhaps she's speculating,		she was not telling the truth?
13 14	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer	14	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections.
13 14 15	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: 01:31	14 15	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33
13 14 15 16	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: 01:31 "You know what? My perception was that	14 15 16	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I
13 14 15	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: 01:31 "You know what? My perception was that he" meaning you "just wanted us to	14 15 16 17	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I observed. I'm not going to speculate on her
13 14 15 16	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: 01:31 "You know what? My perception was that	14 15 16 17	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I
13 14 15 16 17	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: 01:31 "You know what? My perception was that he" meaning you "just wanted us to	14 15 16 17 18	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I observed. I'm not going to speculate on her
13 14 15 16 17 18	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: 01:31 "You know what? My perception was that he" meaning you "just wanted us to go, that he that he'd gotten it he	14 15 16 17 18	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I observed. I'm not going to speculate on her motivations.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: 01:31 "You know what? My perception was that he" meaning you "just wanted us to go, that he that he'd gotten it he had it under control."	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I observed. I'm not going to speculate on her motivations. BY MR. CHEW:
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: 01:31 "You know what? My perception was that he" meaning you "just wanted us to go, that he that he'd gotten it he had it under control." Was her perception correct? 01:31 A Yes.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I observed. I'm not going to speculate on her motivations. BY MR. CHEW: Q But you're not alleging that she is 01:33
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: 01:31 "You know what? My perception was that he" meaning you "just wanted us to go, that he that he'd gotten it he had it under control." Was her perception correct? 01:31 A Yes. Q Let's move ahead, please, to page 21,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I observed. I'm not going to speculate on her motivations. BY MR. CHEW: Q But you're not alleging that she is 01:33 somehow corrupt; right? A I am not going to allege or speculate on
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: "You know what? My perception was that he" meaning you "just wanted us to go, that he that he'd gotten it he had it under control." Was her perception correct? O1:31 A Yes. Q Let's move ahead, please, to page 21, line 14 through line 18. The questioner asks:	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I observed. I'm not going to speculate on her motivations. BY MR. CHEW: Q But you're not alleging that she is 01:33 somehow corrupt; right? A I am not going to allege or speculate on anything related to the LAPD.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	but, if I direct your attention to line 18, Officer Saenz testifies: "You know what? My perception was that he" meaning you "just wanted us to go, that he that he'd gotten it he had it under control." Was her perception correct? O1:31 A Yes. Q Let's move ahead, please, to page 21, line 14 through line 18. The questioner asks: "I'm assuming that whatever Ms. Heard was	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Go ahead. 01:33 THE WITNESS: I have stated what I observed. I'm not going to speculate on her motivations. BY MR. CHEW: Q But you're not alleging that she is 01:33 somehow corrupt; right? A I am not going to allege or speculate on

26 (Pages 98 - 101)

0011212	DENTIAL
1 lying under oath, which is a crime. 01:34 2 A I know what I saw. I know what I	1 no wine bottles on the floor or broken in any 01:36 2 manner?
3 observed. I have sworn to be truthful under threat	3 A Yes.
4 of perjury, sitting here with everybody in this	4 Q Do you see where she testified there was
5 room, and I've stated counter to that. So you can 01:34	5 no there were no signs of spilled wine or any 01:36
6 take that as you will.	6 spilled liquids of any kind?
7 Q All right. Let's move on to page 24. She	7 A Yes.
8 testified that you assisted her in doing a security	8 Q Do you have any reason to believe that was
9 sweep of the floor; is that correct?	9 false?
10 A That's correct. 01:34	10 Don't don't look to her. I know I 01:36
11 Q And you showed her, meaning Officer Saenz,	11 know you're telling I know you're doing your best
12 through Penthouse 3 where the alleged incident	12 to tell the truth, but you have to
13 occurred; correct?	13 A You're going to get the same response that
14 A Correct.	14 I gave you about 90 seconds ago, which is I am not
MS. VIGLIETTA: Can I just pause for a 01:35	15 going to speculate about the motivations of LAPD 01:36
16 minute? I want to make sure I understand. You're	16 officers. I'm under oath.
17 asking about what actually happened, not asking him	17 Q Fair enough.
18 what she testified to; right?	18 A I've told you what I observed, what I saw,
19 BY MR. CHEW:	19 which is counter to what is being presented here.
Q I think we're understanding each other. 01:35	20 Q Understood. And I'm not trying to be 01:37
21 Did you also take her into Penthouse 1?	21 provocative.
22 A No.	22 Is it your testimony that there was any
Q Did you take her into Penthouse 5?	23 cleanup of Penthouse 3 done between the call and the
24 A Yes.	24 time that Officer Saenz and Officer Hadden arrived?
25 Q So let's move ahead, please, to 01:35 Page 102	25 A I honestly can't recall. The directions 01:37 Page 104
1 paragraph 24 of her testimony. 01:35	1 specifically, or what we did specifically, was to 01:37
MS. KAPLAN: You mean page 24?	2 take photos of everything, and so we had some
3 MR. CHEW: Thank you. It's page 24.	3 kind of documentary record of what had transpired.
4 BY MR. CHEW:	4 Q I appreciate that, but was there any is
5 Q And here she is testifying about 01:35	5 it your testimony that there was cleanup done 01:3'
6 Penthouse 3. And I would just ask you to read to	6 between the time of the alleged incident and the
7 yourself lines 6 through 17.	7 time that Officer Saenz arrived?
8 MS. VIGLIETTA: Where does she say	8 A I honestly don't recall. We were not
9 where does she say that she's testifying about	9 expecting police officers, so we weren't looking to
10 Penthouse 3 here? 01:35	10 preserve to preserve anything. 01:37
11 BY MR. CHEW:	11 Q So you don't know if there was any cleanup
12 Q Well, she she goes back on 23. There	12 done?
13 is a sofa located inside of the penthouse. Is there	13 A I don't recall.
14 a sofa in Penthouse 3?	14 Q Do you know what prompted Officer Saenz
15 MS. VIGLIETTA: Okay. So long as you 01:36	15 and Officer Hadden to arrive at the scene? 01:38
16 understand.	16 A Again, my understanding is that somebody
17 BY MR. CHEW:	17 had called the police. I was told it had been iO
18 Q So now we're on page 24, and she's talking	18 remotely, which is what they were responding to.
19 about Penthouse 3. Do you see where she testifies	19 Q Well, we'll show you that. That's
20 that she didn't see any broken glass? 01:36	20 actually two hours later. 01:38
21 A Yes.	21 So I'm asking whether anybody else called
22 Q Do you see where she testified there were	22 it in, to your knowledge.
23 no broken picture frames?	A Not to my knowledge.
24 A Yes.	Q Okay.
25 Q Do you see where she testified there were 01:36 Page 103	25 MS. KAPLAN: Objection. Foundation. 01:3 Page 105

27 (Pages 102 - 105)

1	CONFIL	
	MR. CHEW: That's okay. We'll lay the 01:38	1 A My recollection of events is the 01:40
2	foundation. And this is a deposition.	2 sequencing is a little bit different. I personally
3	MS. KAPLAN: Actually, it's trial	3 walked with both officers through PH 3, ground
4	testimony. I think he	4 floor or not ground floor the the lower
5	MR. CHEW: It's both. You're right. It 01:38	5 level, upper level, and I took them myself, both, 01:4
6	is it's both. That's that's a good point.	6 through PH 5.
7	BY MR. CHEW:	7 Q So you would agree that Officer Saenz did
8	Q Move ahead, please, to page 26. Officer	8 see the entirety of Penthouse 3; correct?
9	Saenz, referring to Amber, says, she asked her:	9 A Correct.
10	"Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" 01:38	10 Q And she saw the entirety of Penthouse 5? 01:4
11	And Ms. Heard shook her head again no.	11 A Correct.
12	Do you have any reason, sitting sitting	12 Q Putting aside whether you agree with her
13	here today, to doubt Officer Saenz's testimony?	13 conclusions.
14	A I'm I'm sorry. If you can give me a	14 A Correct.
15	second, if you can point me 01:39	15 Q If you move on to the next page and I'm 01:4
16	Q Sure.	16 just going to paraphrase she testifies that she
17	A to where you want	17 did not see any signs of a struggle, no broken
18	Q Oh, yeah. Sorry.	18 bottles, no broken glass. Do you see that?
19	A the reference, give me an opportunity	19 A Yes.
20	to go through it and then ask the question, it will 01:39	20 MS. VIGLIETTA: I don't see I don't see 01:4
21	probably be easier on everybody, if you'd be so	21 the word "struggle" or "signs of struggle" on this
22	kind.	22 page, so I'm just going to object that it seems to
23	Q I will be so kind, and it's a reasonable	23 mischaracterize the document, your question.
24	request.	24 BY MR. CHEW:
25	If you would move ahead, please, to 01:39 Page 106	25 Q Actually, the question is at the top on 01:41 Page 10
1	page 26 01:39	1 line 1: 01:41
2	A Okay.	2 "Did you see at the time any signs of a
-	•	2 Did you see at the time any signs of a
3	Q line 16 through line 18.	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse
3	•	
	Q line 16 through line 18.	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse
4	Q line 16 through line 18.A Okay.	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly?
4 5	Q line 16 through line 18.A Okay.Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes.
4 5 6	 Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" 	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're
4 5 6 7 8	 Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. 	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes.
4 5 6 7 8	 Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that 	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur?	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation.	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say.	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. 13 And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine 14 bottles on the floor, no spills. 15 Do you see that? 01:42
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say. BY MR. CHEW:	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. 13 And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine 14 bottles on the floor, no spills.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say. BY MR. CHEW: Q And if you could move ahead into the last 01:39	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. 13 And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine 14 bottles on the floor, no spills. 15 Do you see that? 01:42
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say. BY MR. CHEW: Q And if you could move ahead into the last 01:39 two lines on page 28, lines 24 and 25. Officer	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. 13 And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine 14 bottles on the floor, no spills. 15 Do you see that? 01:42 16 MS. VIGLIETTA: Counsel, where does it say
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say. BY MR. CHEW: Q And if you could move ahead into the last 01:39 two lines on page 28, lines 24 and 25. Officer Saenz testifies that she went into all the rooms.	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. 13 And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine 14 bottles on the floor, no spills. 15 Do you see that? 01:42 16 MS. VIGLIETTA: Counsel, where does it say 17 "Penthouse 5"? We need to slow down a little. I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say. BY MR. CHEW: Q And if you could move ahead into the last 01:39 two lines on page 28, lines 24 and 25. Officer Saenz testifies that she went into all the rooms. It's your understanding that she went into	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. 13 And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine 14 bottles on the floor, no spills. 15 Do you see that? 01:42 16 MS. VIGLIETTA: Counsel, where does it say 17 "Penthouse 5"? We need to slow down a little. I 18 I couldn't read the pages as fast as you were just
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say. BY MR. CHEW: Q And if you could move ahead into the last 01:39 two lines on page 28, lines 24 and 25. Officer Saenz testifies that she went into all the rooms. It's your understanding that she went into Penthouse 3 and Penthouse 5; correct?	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. 13 And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine 14 bottles on the floor, no spills. 15 Do you see that? 01:42 16 MS. VIGLIETTA: Counsel, where does it say 17 "Penthouse 5"? We need to slow down a little. I 18 I couldn't read the pages as fast as you were just 19 talking.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say. BY MR. CHEW: Q And if you could move ahead into the last 01:39 two lines on page 28, lines 24 and 25. Officer Saenz testifies that she went into all the rooms. It's your understanding that she went into Penthouse 3 and Penthouse 5; correct? MS. VIGLIETTA: Just take your time. Make 01:40	struggle or vandalism in the penthouse apartment?" "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 Am I reading that correctly? A On the transcript, yes. Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 And I believe she's testifying here about Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine bottles on the floor, no spills. Do you see that? 01:42 MS. VIGLIETTA: Counsel, where does it say MS. VIGLIETTA: Counsel, where does it say repenthouse 5"? We need to slow down a little. I Is I couldn't read the pages as fast as you were just latking. BY MR. CHEW: 01:42
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say. BY MR. CHEW: Q And if you could move ahead into the last 01:39 two lines on page 28, lines 24 and 25. Officer Saenz testifies that she went into all the rooms. It's your understanding that she went into Penthouse 3 and Penthouse 5; correct? MS. VIGLIETTA: Just take your time. Make 01:40 sure you read where he's pointing.	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. 13 And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine 14 bottles on the floor, no spills. 15 Do you see that? 01:42 16 MS. VIGLIETTA: Counsel, where does it say 17 "Penthouse 5"? We need to slow down a little. I 18 I couldn't read the pages as fast as you were just 19 talking. 20 BY MR. CHEW: 01:42 21 Q Well, did you was there any or
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q line 16 through line 18. A Okay. Q Officer Saenz asked Amber: 01:39 "Are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?" And Amber shakes her head and says no. Do you have any reason to believe that that did not occur? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 01:39 speculation. THE WITNESS: I wasn't present for it, so I can't say. BY MR. CHEW: Q And if you could move ahead into the last 01:39 two lines on page 28, lines 24 and 25. Officer Saenz testifies that she went into all the rooms. It's your understanding that she went into Penthouse 3 and Penthouse 5; correct? MS. VIGLIETTA: Just take your time. Make 01:40 sure you read where he's pointing. THE WITNESS: You said lines 24 and 25 on	3 struggle or vandalism in the penthouse 4 apartment?" 5 "The Witness: No, I did not." 01:41 6 Am I reading that correctly? 7 A On the transcript, yes. 8 Q Okay. And let's move ahead we're 9 almost mercifully through this exhibit, but let's 10 move ahead, please, to page 31. 01:41 11 And I believe she's testifying here about 12 Penthouse 5, and she's answering the same questions. 13 And, again, she sees no sign of a struggle, no wine 14 bottles on the floor, no spills. 15 Do you see that? 01:42 16 MS. VIGLIETTA: Counsel, where does it say 17 "Penthouse 5"? We need to slow down a little. I 18 I couldn't read the pages as fast as you were just 19 talking. 20 BY MR. CHEW: 01:42 21 Q Well, did you was there any or 22 strike that.

28 (Pages 106 - 109)

	CONFID			
1	you want to start in the transcript for me to be 01:42	1	verbal argument only, and that it was between a	01:4
2	able to answer.	2	husband and a wife?	
3	Q Well, why don't we start at the bottom of	3	Do you see that?	
4	page 30 oh, no, strike that. Let's move let's	4	MS. VIGLIETTA: What lines are you on?	
5	move to page 30, line 15. Okay. 01:42	5	MR. CHEW: I'm on lines 12 through 16,	01:4
6	"In your entry to the place where they had	6	page 15.	
7	described making jewelry and clothing, did	7	THE WITNESS: I do see that, yes.	
8	you see any other people as you and	8	BY MR. CHEW:	
9	Officer Hadden went in?"	9	Q And I believe you testified and correct	
10	Isn't it true that there was jewelry 01:43	10	me that iO had called it in at some point that	01:45
11	making and clothing in Penthouse 5?		night because he believed Ms. Heard was in dange	r:
12			correct?	,
13		13	A That's my understanding as I was told	
	jewelry and had racks of clothing in Penthouse 5?		secondhand.	
15		15	Q So does this suggest to you that there was	01:45
16	Q Okay. Does that does that context help		another call by somebody else?	01.12
	you understand that that Officer Saenz was	17	A I really don't want to speculate on that	
	testifying about Penthouse 5 in this passage?		because I wasn't present for it.	
19		19	Q Fair enough.	
20	Q And do you see her testimony that she 01:43	20	_	01:45
	•		-	01.43
	found no broken glass or wine bottles or wine		page 27 or, actually, start, for context, on	
	spilled in Penthouse 5?		on page 26, line 23. The questioner says to Officer	Г
23	MS. VIGLIETTA: So now you're moving from		Hadden:	
	page 30 on to page	24	"You had an opportunity to observe her and	01.46
25	MR. CHEW: Yeah. 01:43 Page 110	25	described just now she was crying and	01:46 Page 112
1	MS. VIGLIETTA: 31? 01:43	1	red-faced." 01:46	
2	MR. CHEW: Directly to the next part.	2	And then moving on to the next page, do	
3	BY MR. CHEW:	3	you see his sworn testimony that he saw no swelling	
4	Q Do you see that?	4	of any kind on Ms. Heard's face?	
5	A Starting on page 30 through 31? 01:44	5	A I do see that, yes. 01:46	
6	Q Yes.	6	Q And do you see that he also testified that	
7	A Okay.	7 1	there was no indication of bruising or other injury	
8	Q So she you understand that, right or		to her face?	
9	wrong, she's referring to Penthouse 5; true?	9	A Yes, I see that.	
10	A Correct. 01:44	10		1:46
11	Q Okay. Let's now move to the next		lines 16 through line 20, do you see his testimony	-
	officer's testimony, which we'll mark as Number 3.		that he saw no signs of vandalism or spilled wine in	
13	(Exhibit 3 marked.)		the kitchen?	
14		14	A Yes, I do.	
	copy? 01:44	15	Q And let's move ahead, please, sir, to 01:47	
16			page 46, lines 20 through 25:	
	freeze, intermittent fast casualty.	17	"Question: Officer Hadden, I understand a	
18			second patrol vehicle responded to the location	
	BY MR. CHEW:		*	
			subsequent to you and Officer Saenz. Are you aware	
20			of that?" 01:47	
	you need for context. I'm just going to ask you a	21	Let me just ask you, are you aware that	
	couple of questions about this.		there was a second set of officers who were	
23	First, on page 15 and, again, your		dispatched to the location later?	
	counsel counseled you not to speculate, but do you	24	A Yes. They responded, I want to say, like,	
2.5	see where he's describing the call-in, that it's a 01:45	25	1 3	01:47 Page 11:

29 (Pages 110 - 113)

1 officers. 01:47	1 undertaken before the primary officers. The only 01:49
2 Q And what would you please describe your	2 cleanup efforts taken were between the responding
3 interaction, if any, with them.	3 officer between the sets of responding officers.
4 A It was very, very brief. We let them know	4 Q Would you please describe, as as far as
5 that there had been two officers there earlier. She 01:47	5 you can remember, what cleanup efforts were 01:49
6 had declined to file a report. Amber had asked me	6 undertaken and by whom?
7 to greet both sets of officers because she didn't	7 A Well, myself. In Penthouse 3, there was a
8 want to speak to the police, so she had hoped that I	8 number of pieces of broken glass and items strewn
9 would be able to speak to them and they would leave,	9 about the counters and the floor in the kitchen.
10 which, of course, they couldn't. 01:48	10 Only in the kitchen. It was sort of around the 01:50
11 So the second officers came. I greeted	11 kitchen island.
12 them. We let them know that two officers had	In the hallway, outside of the penthouses,
13 already been. We showed them the business card of	13 was quite a bit of spilled wine. I don't believe we
14 one of them that had arrived. They said, "We	14 dealt with that at all.
15 appreciate you letting me know. We still have to do 01:48	15 And then in PH 5, all of Raquel's things 01:50
16 a check-through, and we still have to speak to her."	16 had been strewn about pretty dramatically, so we did
17 So if memory serves, I walked them through	17 our best to sort of put that back together and pack
18 in a similar fashion to the primary two officers,	18 everything back up.
19 and then they spoke to Amber or one or both spoke	19 And there were, you know, things like
20 to Amber in private and they departed. 01:48	20 piles of books and picture frames were broken and 01:50
Q Did they do a full tour of Penthouse 3 and	21 or piles of books were strewn about and picture
22 Penthouse 5?	22 frames were broken and things like that. We just
23 A If memory serves, I walked them through in	23 picked the glass up off the floor so the dogs didn't
24 the same fashion as the primary responding officers.	24 get hurt, and I think we left everything else for
Q Do you know whether they reached any 01:48	25 the time being. 01:50
Page 114	Page 116
1 different conclusions than Officer Saenz and Officer 01:48	1 Q Did you actually see who strewn about 01:50
2 Hadden?	2 that's not the right verb, but did you actually see
3 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks	3 the person who threw her clothes around?
4 foundation; calls for speculation.	4 A I didn't witness firsthand any destruction
5 And slow down a little bit so the court 01:48	5 of any kind. 01:50
6 reporter can get everything you're saying.	6 Q Officer Hadden testifies here at the
7 THE WITNESS: Apologies.	7 bottom of page 46:
8 I'm sorry. Would you mind asking the	8 "I was unaware until I was told that
9 question again?	9 when we found out about the case and it
10 BY MR. CHEW: 01:49	10 being actually Johnny Depp and Amber 01:51
11 Q Did did they issue an arrest warrant	11 Heard."
12 for Mr. Depp after they made their tour?	Do you have any reason to believe that
13 A They did not.	13 Officer Hadden was not telling the truth at the
14 Q Did you show them the entirety of	14 time?
15 Penthouse 3 where all the alleged destruction 01:49	15 MS. VIGLIETTA: Calls for speculation; 01:5
16 occurred?	16 lacks foundation.
17 A If memory serves, yes, but after the first	17 BY MR. CHEW:
18 officers came, we did clean up the broken glass off	18 Q Do you know of any reason that he was not
19 the floor just the dogs were there and just for	19 telling the truth?
20 safety's sake. 01:49	20 A No. 01:51
21 Q But the cleanup just to be very, very	21 Q Okay.
22 clear for the record because it's important, there	MR. CHEW: Let's now mark this as Drew 4,
23 was no cleanup, to your knowledge, before Officer	23 please, for identification.
24 Saenz and Officer Hadden made their observations?	24 (Exhibit 4 marked.)
25 A I have no recollection of any cleanup 01:49	25 BY MR. CHEW: 01:51
Page 115	Page 117

30 (Pages 114 - 117)

CONFID	DENTIAL
1 Q I ask you whether you've ever seen this 2 document before. 3 A No. 4 Q Directing your attention to the upper 5 right-hand corner, do you see iO Tillett Wright's 6 name referenced anywhere here? 7 A The last name? 8 Q Yes. Do you see that?	1 second set of officers who came to the scene after 2 Officer Saenz and her junior partner? 3 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 4 calls for speculation.
9 A Yes. 10 Q And directing your attention to the date 01:52 11 on the left-hand side, there are a series of entries 12 which are highlighted. The first eight entries 13 are are highlighted. Do you see a time 14 associated with the calls? 15 A The ones that are highlighted you're 01:52 16 referring to? 17 Q Yes, please.	9 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 10 BY MR. CHEW: 01:54 11 Q Mercifully, I think I'm only going to ask 12 you one question, but this, I will represent to you, 13 is a declaration that your former wife submitted 14 or, actually, let me ask you, looking at the at 15 page 3 of her declaration 01:54 16 A May I ask you first and foremost what the 17 date of this declaration is?
17 Q Tes, please. 18 A Yes. 19 Q And what time does that refer to? 20 A 10:09 p.m. 01:52 21 Q Does this suggest to you that 22 Mr. Tillett's call remote call to the police, 23 wasn't made until 10:09 p.m. that evening? 24 MS. KAPLAN: Objection. Foundation. 25 BY MR. CHEW: 01:53 Page 118	18 Q Well, let let's go oh, it it 19 purports to be May 27th, 2016, which was the date, I 20 think all counsel will agree, that she made the 01:55 21 ex parte TRO application. 22 A Okay. 23 Q But what I was going to ask you and 24 that was a fair question was: Do you see on the 25 second version of page 3, there purports to be a 01:55 Page 120
1 Q You may answer. 01:53 2 A Based on what I'm seeing here, this is 3 what it says, so I have no knowledge otherwise. 4 Q And 646 is a New York area code; correct? 5 A I have no idea. 01:53 6 Q Mr. Wright was in New York at the time; 7 correct? 8 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation. 9 I think he already testified that he	1 signature over the signature line saying in all caps 01:55 2 Raquel Rose Pennington? 3 Do you see that? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Is that your former wife's signature? 01:55 6 A Honestly, I have no idea. 7 Q Does it does it look like it? 8 A I'm really not sure I want to answer that, 9 to be honest with you. I have no idea.
10 doesn't know where Mr. Wright was at the time. 01:53 11 MS. KAPLAN: I assume we're following the 12 protocol that one objection made by one counsel 13 applies to all? 14 MR. CHEW: Yes. 15 MS. VIGLIETTA: Yes. 01:53 16 BY MR. CHEW: 17 Q Do you have, sitting here today, any 18 reason to believe that this is not an authentic 19 record?	10 Q Okay. Okay. Sit sitting here today, 01:55 11 do you have any reason to believe that this is not 12 her signature? 13 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation; 14 speculation. 15 BY MR. CHEW: 01:56 16 Q All right. Well, let's let's go to the 17 one question I I really have about this document, 18 which is paragraph 4. She testifies 19 A On which page?
20 MS. KAPLAN: Objection. Foundation. 01:53 21 BY MR. CHEW: 22 Q I'm just asking whether you know. 23 A I have no reason to believe or think 24 otherwise. 25 Q And wouldn't this explain why there was a 01:53 Page 119	20 Q On page 1. 01:56 21 Ms. Pennington testifies: 22 "On May 21, 2016, I was in my condominium 23 with Joshua when I received a text message 24 from Amber at approximately 8:06 p.m., 25 asking me to come over to her condominium 01:56 Page 121

31 (Pages 118 - 121)

	CONFIL		VIII LL	
1	unit." 01:56	1	Q What, if anything, do you know about that	01:59
2	Now, I know you've already testified about		incident?	
	that. I'm not going to ask you about that again.	3	,	
	I'm going to ask a very specific question.		had come back to the penthouses. From where, I	
5	Have you ever told anyone that Rocky was 01:50		1	01:59
	already in Penthouse 3 at the time she received		late afternoon, early evening.	
	Amber's test text at 8:06 p.m.?	7	And Raquel was supposed to meet with Amber	
8	A I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?		as soon as they came back. Amber had not been	
9	MR. CHEW: Would you please read it back?	1	responding to her text messages for some time. So	
10		10	we let ourselves in to PH 3 together to go check on	01:59
11	"Have you ever told anyone that Rocky was	11	her and make sure everything was okay.	
12	already in Penthouse 3 at the time she	12	When we came in, the kitchen was	
13	received Amber's text at 8:06 p.m.?")	13	completely I wouldn't say it's trashed, but it	
14	MS. VIGLIETTA: I'm just going to object	14	was out of order enough for something to be off.	
15	for the record that it mischaracterizes testimony 01:57	15	And then when we turned the corner, on the section	01:59
16	and lacks foundation and calls for speculation	16	of counter next to the kitchen sink, there was	
17	and because I believe the witness already	17	something written on the counter.	
18	testified that he doesn't know the exact time that	18	And I don't know I can't remember what	
19	any text came in, and I think the only evidence of	19	material it was. And to be honest, I can't actually	
20	the timing of any text was from counsel, not your 01:5	720	recall exactly what was written. It was something	01:59
21	own testimony.	21	very, very weird, like, "All is such a fraud" or	
22	But go ahead.	22	something akin to that.	
23	THE WITNESS: At the time the text was	23	And Raquel took one look at that, and she	
24	received, I was present. I can't tell you exactly	24	goes, "Something is not right." And she's, like,	
	at what time that text was received. All I can say Page 122		"Go back to our place" and booked it upstairs to	02:00 Page 12
	is I was with her when it happened, and we were in 01:57	1	Amber. 02:00	
2	PH 5 together with Liz.	2	I didn't get a response probably for about	
3	BY MR. CHEW:	3	10, 15 minutes, after which, if memory serves, I got	
4	Q Right. And I get that. And the	4	a text from her saying something akin to, "He beat	
5	objections may have muddled the question. 01:57	5	the shit out of her again." 02:00	
6	A Well, the I think the issue that I took	6	Q That's something that that Rocky told	
7	and the reason I asked for it to be repeated is the	7	you?	
8	premise of the question was confusing to me,	8	A Via text message, yes.	
9	specifically because it's completely counter to what	9	Q You never saw Mr. Depp strike Amber Heard	
10	I've testified. 01:57	10	on or about December 15 02:00	
11	Q I know, and I understand your testimony.	11	A No.	
12	I'm not going to ask you I'm just asking whether	12	Q 2016; correct?	
13	you ever told anybody ever that Rocky was already in	13	A Correct.	
14	Penthouse 3 at the time she received the text.	14	Q Did you see her did you see Ms. Heard	
15	A No. 01:58	15	that night? 02:00	
16	MR. CHEW: Okay. Let's go for Drew 6, I	16	•	
	believe.	17	Q Did you notice any bruising or other signs	
18	While you're making copies, which I		of injury?	
	appreciate, let me ask about something else so I	19		
	don't waste time. If we can have three copies of 01:58	20		
	that. Thank you.	21	A I noticed specifically she had she had	
	BY MR. CHEW:		pretty significant bruising on the inside of both	
23	Q Are you aware that Ms. Heard alleged that		of both eye sockets kind of extending down the	
	Mr. Depp hit her on or about December 15?		bridge of her nose, and her forehead was red.	
25	A Yes. 01:59	25	Q But you have no firsthand knowledge of how	02:01
د2	A 1es. 01:39 Page 123	23	Z Dut you have no mismand knowledge of flow	Page 12:

32 (Pages 122 - 125)

	CONFID		VIII LE
1	that injury occurred; correct? 02:01	1	Q And you're not aware of her testimony one 02:03
2	A That's correct.	2	way or the other?
3	Q Are you aware that she made a Amber	3	A Well, let me rephrase that. I might have
4	Heard made a television appearance the next day?	4	met her in passing, but I can't say that I've ever
5	A Yes. 02:01	5	had any interaction with her. 02:03
6	Q And how did she look on did you watch	6	
7	it?	7	person or not?
8	A I think so. I honestly don't recall, to	8	•
9	be honest with you. I know that she spent the	9	
	preceding day and the day before that absolutely 02:0	1 10	
	terrified. If memory serves, I think it was Jimmy	11	
	Kimmel Live she was on. Maybe I'm mistaken. Yeah.		ask you about the first page of this.
	She was terrified because of how she looked.	13	
14		14	
15	-	15	
16		16	-
17	_	17	
18		18	
	the police?	19	-
20		20	
21			·
			If you're filing into the record, I'm assuming it's
	medical treatment?		correct, so I wrote it, apparently.
23	3	23	, 1
	speculation.		looking at ALH 443?
25	BY MR. CHEW: 02:02 Page 126	25	A No. 02:04 Page 128
	- WgC 1-20		1.1.gc 120
1	Q I'm just asking whether you know. Did she 02:02	1	` '
2	seek medical treatment?	2	A I'm looking at ALH 441 and 442.
3	A Again, I vaguely remember her reaching out	3	Q I'm do you see the text where she's
4	to a nurse so they could conduct a concussion test	4	saying:
5	over the phone, because she claimed that he had 02:02	5	"Hey, Josh, I hope you and Rocky got some 02:04
6	headbutted her.	6	sleep last night?"
7	Q Did she go to a doctor or a nurse?	7	A Yeah. That's 441, though.
8	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Foundation;	8	Q Gotcha. Well, that's the one I'm asking
9	speculation.	9	you about.
10	THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. 02:02	10	A Okay. 02:04
11	BY MR. CHEW:	11	MS. KAPLAN: Are we marking Counsel,
12	Q Were you present during the alleged	12	are we marking this as Drew 6?
13	conversation with the alleged nurse?	13	
14	A No.	14	BY MR. CHEW:
15	Q So the the source of your information 02:02	15	
16	was Rocky?	16	
17	•	17	3
18			BY MR. CHEW:
19		19	
	Ms. Heard's stylist, testified that she was 02:02		Amber on or about May 22, at 10:58? 02:05
	uninjured at that time?	21	
22	•		my number, and it rings a bell.
23		23	
	McMillen, so	24	-
	BY MR. CHEW: 02:03	25	-
23	Page 127	23	Page 129
	1 48 127	i .	1 480 123

33 (Pages 126 - 129)

		E	
1	Is "her" Rocky? 02:05	1	to let you know, trial in this matter begins on 02:07
2	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks	2	February 3 in Fairfax, Virginia. Do you currently
3	foundation; calls for speculation.	3	have any plans to be in Fairfax, Virginia, on
4	THE WITNESS: Yes.	4	February 3?
5	BY MR. CHEW: 02:05	5	A No. 02:07
6	Q Okay. What if you know, what was Amber	6	Q Where will you be, if you know?
7	referring to about Rocky's "big day"?	7	A Anywhere but there.
8	MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks	8	MR. CHEW: Fair enough.
9	foundation and calls for speculation.	9	Until later this afternoon, thank you very
10	THE WITNESS: It was her first jewelry 02:05	10	much, Mr. Drew. 02:08
11	show to the public for her new company.	11	MS. VIGLIETTA: Can we do a brief break?
12	BY MR. CHEW:	12	MR. CHEW: Of course.
13	Q She she says to you:	13	MS. VIGLIETTA: I've got to use the
14	"The lawyers are asking for brief	14	restroom.
15	statements from you guys as witnesses so 02:05	15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off 02:08
16	that they can file the appropriate way for	16	the record. The time on the video monitor is
17	a restraining order."	17	2:08 p.m.
18	Does this refresh your recollection about	18	(Recess.)
19	when the lawyers asked you for your statements?	19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going back on
20	A Candidly, I'm going to stick with my 02:06	20	the record. The time on the video monitor is 02:32
21	earlier testimony, which was that we were asked to	21	2:32 p.m. This is the beginning of Media 3 in the
22	do it the night before, and what I'll add to that		videotaped deposition of Joshua Drew.
l .	specifically is that she had just been through quite	23	EXAMINATION
	a bit of trauma and was trying to keep it together.	24	BY MS. KAPLAN:
25	So I'm going to suppose here that 02:06 Page 130	25	Q Mr. Drew, let me say two things. My name 02:32 Page 132
1	her recoll or not even her recollection, but her 02:06	1	is Robbie Kaplan. Well, Roberta Kaplan, but 02:3:
2	self-organization at that time was lacking. We had	2	everybody calls me Robbie.
3	been asked to do it the night before, and this was a	3	Let me say two things at the beginning.
4	follow-up.	4	As you know, I represent Amber Heard in this case.
5	Q She's asking you to write a brief 02:06	5	I'm actually originally from Ohio, but 02:32
6	statement. Did you ever write a brief statement?	6	I've lived all of my adult life in New York. And I
7	A I did.	7	know there was some complaint about you speaking
8	MR. CHEW: I think that's something that	8	quickly. I'm probably much, much guiltier of that
9	we had requested. We would request, again, a copy	l	than you are. I have a tendency to speak like a
10	of that statement. 02:06		New Yorker. 02:33
11	MS. VIGLIETTA: He did	11	So I will try very hard to modulate my
12	(Simultaneous speakers.)	12	speaking velocity, but if I ever say something
13	MS. KAPLAN: We did produce it to you,	l	I'm going too fast, or you don't understand me for
14	Counselor, in our production, unlike your		any reason, please feel free to stop me, and I'll
15	production, which produced nothing. 02:06		rephrase it. 02:33
16	MS. VIGLIETTA: The witness searched his	16	
17	files for that statement and anything else	17	believe me about, but this is not intended to be an
18	responsive to your subpoena.	l	endurance contest or torture. So if you need to
19	MR. CHEW: Okay. I think we've got	l	take a break at any time, for bathroom, whatever,
20	probably about an hour and a half left, so I'm going 02:07		please just let us know, and we'll be happy to 02:33
	to reserve my time and allow Ms. Heard's counsel to	l	accommodate you.
	proceed.	22	
	BY MR. CHEW:	23	
24	Q Oh, let me let me ask two questions		Mr. Chew, there were a number of times where your
	first before I temporarily yield, and that is, just 02:07		voice was raised a little bit or you spoke a little 02:33

34 (Pages 130 - 133)

	CONFID			
1	quickly. It it seemed to me that you were upset 02:33	1	the time you knew him, did you know how much	02:36
2	during several portions of of the questioning.	2	Mr. Depp weighed?	
3	Is it was I perceiving that correctly?	3	A To be very honest, his his weight	
4	MR. CHEW: Objection to the	4	fluctuated pretty rapidly throughout the time I knew	
5	characterization of the witness's testimony. 02:34	5	him, depending on what he was using and how much he	02:30
6	BY MS. KAPLAN:	6	was using, or whether he was sober and whether he	
7	Q You can answer.	7	was filming.	
8	A I wouldn't say I was upset. I think at	8	So, I mean, I can speculate. Probably	
9	times that I might have raised my voice or I'll say		somewhere between 140 and 180 pounds.	
	maybe gotten a little bit passionate or innocuous or 02:34		•	
	related to specific events that maybe I guess	11	MR. CHEW: Move to strike as speculation.	
	it's hard to speculate, to be honest with you.		BY MS. KAPLAN:	
13	Q Okay. And I think you just said that	13		
	maybe you got a little passionate about specific		during the time that you knew and socialized with	
	events. Were there certain events that you 02:34		both Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, that Mr. Depp weighed	02:36
	testified about this morning that you find to be		more than Ms. Heard did?	02.50
	upsetting?	17		
18				
	A I mean, honestly, all of it, to be honest. If I'm really being honest about it, all of it.	18	,	
	If I'm really being honest about it, all of it.		generally bigger, taller than Ms. Heard	
	It's yeah. I I could go on about it. This is 02:34	20		
	a horror show, and I'm stuck in the middle of it.	21		
22	Q Obviously, Mr. Drew, I would take it you	22	1 11 76	
	find or anyone would find your divorce from Rocky		whose names were mentioned today. Is it fair to say	
	upsetting; fair to say?		that Mr. Depp's bodyguards weighed more than	
25	A Yes. 02:35	25	Ms. Heard did? 02:37	Page 13
				ruge 15
1	Q Obviously, having to sit here and be 02:35	1	,	
	questioned about things like your divorce is	2	· ·	
	upsetting; fair to say?		bodyguards who you mentioned who you discussed	
4	A Yes.	4	earlier with Mr. Chew this morning?	
5	Q What other events that you testified about 02:35	5	A If you're asking the question that all of 02:37	
6	this morning do you find upsetting?	6	the bodyguards are larger than Ms. Heard, yes.	
7	A I think the one that's foremost in my mind	7	Q Okay. Now, you just mentioned that you	
8	is specifically the conversation that was had around	8	said that Mr. Depp's weight would fluctuate	
9	the tran the LAPD transcripts as it relates to	9	depending on a variety of factors, and the first	
10	my own testimony. 02:35	10	factor that you mentioned was whether whether he	02:37
11	This has been a point of contention both	11	was using or not. What what do you mean by that?	
12	personally, as well as within the group at large	12	A Narcotics and drinking.	
	when there was a group at large, specifically	13	_	
	because of of the what was put out publicly		you knew when you again, I'm going to try to	
	and what we knew to have transpired. 02:35			2:37
16	Q Now, do you remember this morning Mr. Chew		just so you know, during the time that you knew and	
	asking you a question about Amber Heard's weight?		socialized with Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard.	
18	A Yes.	18		
19	Q Do you recall that testimony?		understanding I take it your understanding was	
	And I think correct me if I'm wrong, 02:36		that Mr. Depp was using drugs? 02:37	
20	<u> </u>			
20	but my recollection of what you said is you didn't	21		
21	but my recollection of what you said is you didn't	~~	O A - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 C 1	
21 22	know exactly how much she weighs.	22	•	
21 22 23	know exactly how much she weighs. A Correct.	23	Mr. Depp was using?	
21 22 23 24	know exactly how much she weighs. A Correct. Q Do you have any sense and I assume the	23 24	Mr. Depp was using?	

35 (Pages 134 - 137)

	ENTIAL
1 Q Anything else? 02:38 2 A I'm vaguely aware that there were other 3 pills and other substances, but I can't say with any 4 specificity. 5 Q And were you following up on that 02:38 6 question, were you aware that, in addition to drugs	1 list of prescription drugs that he was taking daily. 02:39 2 A Yes. 3 Q Did you ever see Mr. Depp take drugs, 4 either prescription drugs or drugs that were not by 5 prescription? 02:39 6 A Yes.
7 that may have not been by prescription, that he was 8 taking other drugs that were by prescription?	 Q How many times? A I can't speculate on the number of times,
9 A Yes.	9 to be honest.
10 Q And were you aware, without saying what 02:38	10 Q There was some questioning before where 02:39
11 they were, that there was a fairly long list of	11 people were asking you about emphasizing how many
12 prescription drugs that he was taking	12 times. Is it fair to say more than 10 times?
13 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading.	13 A Yes.
14 MS. KAPLAN: Can you please not interrupt	14 Q Fair to say more than 20 times?
15 my questioning? 02:38	15 A Yes. 02:39
16 MR. CHEW: I can object. You're leading	MR. CHEW: And not to interrupt, but we
17 the	17 are going to designate certain portions of this
18 (Simultaneous speakers.)	18 transcript as protected under the very limited
19 MS. KAPLAN: Not during the	19 protective order we have.
20 questioning. 02:38	20 MS. KAPLAN: Yeah. I don't think those 02:40
21 MR. CHEW: You can stop leading him. I	21 questions under the protective order we have are
22 know this is a very friendly	22 legitimately designated as protected.
23 MS. KAPLAN: You led him all morning long.	MR. CHEW: Well, we have the we have
24 MR. CHEW: conspiratorial	24 the right to designate, and you have the right to
25 MS. KAPLAN: You led him all morning long. 02:38 Page 138	25 challenge. 02:40 Page 140
1 MR. CHEW: This is this is a hostile 02:38	1 MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're then we 02:40
2 witness for me, not for you.	2 designate everything this morning, and you can
3 MS. KAPLAN: You can you didn't know	3 challenge that. I hope you haven't already leaked
4 that when you started.	4 it to anyone because we're now designating the
5 MR. CHEW: Well, I know it now. 02:38	5 entire morning testimony confidential. 02:40
6 MS. KAPLAN: You can raise that with the	6 MR. CHEW: That's fine. If you want to
7 judge. I'm going to finish answering [sic] my	7 MS. KAPLAN: So that's designated
8 question.	8 (Simultaneous speakers.)
9 MR. CHEW: Try not to lead.	9 MR. CHEW: If you want to make frivolous
10 MS. KAPLAN: Try to stop interrupting. 02:38	
10 Mis. KAI LAN. Try to stop interrupting. 02.36	10 motions you've already made several. 02:40
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me.	11 MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about
 11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 	11 MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about 12 designation. If you are designating testimony that
 11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that the judge has not said has
 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. MR. CHEW: Please. MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection after the question. 	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that the judge has not said has MR. CHEW: I'm just I'm just
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 14 after the question. 15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 02:39	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that the judge has not said has MR. CHEW: I'm just I'm just (Simultaneous speakers.) 02:40
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 14 after the question. 15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 16 Q The question, Mr. Drew, is: Were you	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that the judge has not said has MR. CHEW: I'm just I'm just (Simultaneous speakers.) 02:40 MS. KAPLAN: I don't want to waste my time
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 14 after the question. 15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 16 Q The question, Mr. Drew, is: Were you 17 aware, during the time that you socialized with	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that the judge has not said has MR. CHEW: I'm just I'm just (Simultaneous speakers.) 02:40 MS. KAPLAN: I don't want to waste my time arguing with you.
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 14 after the question. 15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 16 Q The question, Mr. Drew, is: Were you 17 aware, during the time that you socialized with 18 Mr. Heard and Ms. Depp, that Mr. [sic] Heard had a	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that math High High High High High High High Hig
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 14 after the question. 15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 16 Q The question, Mr. Drew, is: Were you 17 aware, during the time that you socialized with 18 Mr. Heard and Ms. Depp, that Mr. [sic] Heard had a 19 relatively long list of prescription medications	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemathemath{mathemathemath{mathemathemathemath{mathemathemathemath{mathemathemathemath{mathemathemathemath{mathemathemathemath{mathemathemathemathemath{mathemathemathemathemath{mathemathemathemathemath{mathemathemathemathemathemathemath{mathemathemathemathemathemathemathemathe
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 14 after the question. 15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 16 Q The question, Mr. Drew, is: Were you 17 aware, during the time that you socialized with 18 Mr. Heard and Ms. Depp, that Mr. [sic] Heard had a 19 relatively long list of prescription medications 20 that he was taking daily? 21 O2:39	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that the judge has not said has MR. CHEW: I'm just I'm just (Simultaneous speakers.) MS. KAPLAN: I don't want to waste my time arguing with you. MR. CHEW: Okay. I'm just putting you on notice that we're going to put that it's very imited what's protected under the protective order.
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 14 after the question. 15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 16 Q The question, Mr. Drew, is: Were you 17 aware, during the time that you socialized with 18 Mr. Heard and Ms. Depp, that Mr. [sic] Heard had a 19 relatively long list of prescription medications 20 that he was taking daily? 21 A You mean the names are misplaced. I	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that the judge has not said has MR. CHEW: I'm just I'm just (Simultaneous speakers.) 02:40 MS. KAPLAN: I don't want to waste my time arguing with you. MR. CHEW: Okay. I'm just putting you on notice that we're going to put that it's very limited what's protected under the protective order. 02:42 I'm just letting you know that that that which
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 14 after the question. 15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 16 Q The question, Mr. Drew, is: Were you 17 aware, during the time that you socialized with 18 Mr. Heard and Ms. Depp, that Mr. [sic] Heard had a 19 relatively long list of prescription medications 20 that he was taking daily? 21 A You mean the names are misplaced. I 22 just want to make sure that everything is on the	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that the judge has not said has MR. CHEW: I'm just I'm just (Simultaneous speakers.) 02:40 MS. KAPLAN: I don't want to waste my time many arguing with you. MR. CHEW: Okay. I'm just putting you on motice that we're going to put that it's very limited what's protected under the protective order. 02:41 I'm just letting you know that that that which relates to the medical records, there's a certain
11 We'll call the judge if you keep interrupting me. 12 MR. CHEW: Please. 13 MS. KAPLAN: You can make your objection 14 after the question. 15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 16 Q The question, Mr. Drew, is: Were you 17 aware, during the time that you socialized with 18 Mr. Heard and Ms. Depp, that Mr. [sic] Heard had a 19 relatively long list of prescription medications 20 that he was taking daily? 21 A You mean the names are misplaced. I 22 just want to make sure that everything is on the 23 level. You said "Mr. Heard" and	MS. KAPLAN: Well, we're now talking about designation. If you are designating testimony that the judge has not said has MR. CHEW: I'm just I'm just (Simultaneous speakers.) 02:40 MS. KAPLAN: I don't want to waste my time arguing with you. MR. CHEW: Okay. I'm just putting you on notice that we're going to put that it's very limited what's protected under the protective order. 02:42 I'm just letting you know that that that which

36 (Pages 138 - 141)

CONFIL	PENTIAL
1 not prescribed by doctors? 02:40	1 Ms. Heard? 02:43
2 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Lacks	2 A Yes.
3 foundation.	3 Q Can you tell me which when you recall
4 THE WITNESS: Yes, but I can't say what.	4 that and what happened?
5 BY MS. KAPLAN: 02:40	5 A I can't tell I can't say with any 02:43
6 Q Did you see that more than 10 times?	6 specificity the number of times. There is one
7 MS. VIGLIETTA: Same objections. Calls	7 incident specifically that I do recall.
8 for speculation.	8 Myself and Raquel were vacationing in
9 THE WITNESS: Honestly, I don't know. I	9 France with the two of them, and they were we
10 don't recall. 02:41	10 were staying separately, separate houses, and the 02:4
11 BY MS. KAPLAN:	11 two of them were having a very, very loud argument
12 Q Okay. Now, you also said, Mr. Drew, that	12 with one another, screaming at each other, that we
	13 could hear through the walls.
13 Mr. Depp's weight would fluctuate depending upon	14 Q And I I appreciate it was some number
14 what he whether he was sober. Do you recall that	
15 testimony? 02:41	15 of years ago, Mr. Drew, but what do you recall 02:4
16 A Correct.	16 Mr. Depp saying, and what do you recall Ms. Heard
17 Q What did you mean by that?	17 saying?
18 A That that for the time that I knew	18 A I couldn't hear anything specific as to
19 Johnny, he struggled immensely with substance abuse	19 what they were yelling at each other about, but I
20 and addiction, and at various times and the time 02:41	20 did know what had predicated the argument. 02:4
21 that I knew him, he was undergoing specific	Q And what had predicated the argument?
22 treatment to try and regain and maintain his	22 A I don't know what project it was for
23 sobriety, and it would ebb and flow.	23 specifically. It was something that Amber was
There would be times when he was using	24 doing, and it had something to do with a nudity
25 heavily. There would be times when he was sober and 02:41 Page 142	25 rider that had been slipped into her contract that 02:44 Page 144
1 doing private treatment to remain sober, and other 02:4	1 1 she claimed was fraudulent, and he accused her of 02:44
2 times when he was using different measure of things.	2 knowing about it and going against his wishes to
3 Sometimes just drinking and smoking cigarettes, so	3 include it.
4 on and so forth.	4 Q Just so I understand because I'm not at
5 Q And during those that period when you 02:42	5 all in involved in the entertainment industry 02:44
6 knew him, were there I take it from your answer,	6 A I mean, me neither.
7 there were occasions where you knew him to be using	7 Q Let me see if I understand what that
8 either prescription or nonprescription medication,	8 means.
9 or alcohol, to excess?	9 I take it from what you said that there
10 A Yes. 02:42	10 had been some rider put into a contract that there 02:44
11 Q And when you observed Mr. Depp in that	11 was going to be some nudity as part of some kind of
12 condition, how did he behave?	12 a movie or other project?
13 A Again, really the full spectrum. There	13 A Yes.
14 would be times when he would just be really sweet	14 Q Is that what they were fighting about?
15 and really kind and fun-loving and pleasant to be 02:4	
16 around, and there would be other instances where he	16 Q How long do you recall, approximately,
17 would be ornery and so on and so forth.	17 that yelling lasted for?
18 But to be very honest with you, he was	18 A I want to say, that I witnessed
19 also a very private person, and a lot of that	
20 behavior was done in private. I didn't witness a 02:42	
21 lot of it.	21 Mr. Depp was angry that there was a supposed
22 Q Did you ever hear Mr. Heard I keep	22 fraudulent nudity clause in Ms. Heard's contract?
23 doing that. I apologize. I've got my genders all	23 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation;
24 mixed up.	24 calls for speculation.
05 50	
25 Did you ever hear Mr. Depp yell at 02:43 Page 143	25 BY MS. KAPLAN: 02:45 Page 145

37 (Pages 142 - 145)

CONFID	
1 Q You can answer. 02:45 2 A So the what was what was what was 3 told to me was specifically that and I knew this 4 from previous instances, was that when the two of 5 them got together, Johnny demanded of her that she 02:45 6 cut down on intimate scenes with costars and that 7 she not do nudity anymore, and that there was a 8 project and she didn't argue the point with him, 9 to my knowledge, in my experience. 10 And in this instance, for one of these 02:45 11 projects, these directors had required her to do it. 12 She refused. It wasn't in the contract. It had 13 then been inserted to it. 14 And she claimed that she knew nothing 15 about it. She had had it removed, and they had put 02:45 16 it in fraudulently, and he was accusing her of the 17 opposite. 18 Q During the time that you knew and, again, 19 socialized with Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, was it 20 your were you aware that Mr. Depp was frequently 02:46 21 jealous of Ms. Heard in connection with her costars? 22 MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. 23 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation; 24 lack of	1 Q When you say "friends and family," was 02:47 2 Rocky the only person who told you these things? 3 A No. 4 Q Who else told you? 5 A I can't say with any specificity, and 02:47 6 Raquel is the one who's foremost in my mind. I 7 don't know if I want to speculate on this. There 8 were other people in that circle, but I can't say 9 with any specificity. 10 Q Did you have any conversations with Amber 02:47 11 about these issues? 12 A Honestly, I can't recall. 13 Q Did Amber ever tell you that Johnny would 14 frequently yell and scream at her? 15 A Her directly, no. 02:47 16 Q Did Rocky tell you that? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Did Rocky or anyone else that's I'm 19 going to object to my own question. It's compound. 20 Did Rocky ever tell you that Amber and 02:48 21 Johnny called this part of his personality, when he 22 would get angry and yell, "the monster"? 23 MR. CHEW: Objection. Hearsay. 24 BY MS. KAPLAN:
25 MS. VIGLIETTA: Lacks foundation; calls 02:46 Page 146	24 BT MS. KAPLAN: 25 Q You can answer. 02:48 Page 148
1 for speculation. 02:46 2 MR. CHEW: Thank you. 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q You can answer. 5 MS. VIGLIETTA: That works both ways. 02:46 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 BY MS. KAPLAN: 8 Q And how were you aware of that? 9 A Secondhand.	1 A Yes. 02:48 2 Q Did you have conversations with Rocky 3 about the fact that Johnny and Amber called him "the 4 monster" when he acted this way? 5 A Yes. 02:48 6 Q More than once? 7 A Yes. 8 Q What do you recall about those 9 conversations?
10 Q Well, how? How was it secondhand? 02:46 11 A In the course of just communication with 12 Raquel about sort of past history and understanding 13 events that were ongoing, arguments, so on and so 14 forth, to better understand why things are happening 15 or what's going on or what's actually going on, it's 02:46 16 colored. 17 I didn't really witness any of these 18 things specifically, so I'm hearing it from friends 19 and family and things of that nature. 20 But, again, very similar, jealous of or 02:46 21 what I was told was predicated on jealousy related 22 to her costars. 23 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 24 foundation; hearsay. 25 BY MS. KAPLAN: 02:47	10 A Specifically well, I'm sorry. I'm 02:48 11 being too generous to myself. I vaguely remember 12 the conversations. There were a few of them over 13 the course of time. 14 Specifically and I think it was part 15 of there was this really extreme empathy with 02:48 16 everybody specifically because there was a genuine 17 belief that the substance abuse sort of predicated 18 this. 19 And he was so apologetic and so contrite 20 after all of this, but there was a genuine belief 02:49 21 that he, at some point, would lose really 22 genuinely lose control. And it wasn't just I 23 wasn't just told that it was discussed between us; 24 it was also that he was made aware of it and in that 25 context. Page 149

38 (Pages 146 - 149)

CONFID	
1 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay; lack 02:49	1 A No. 02:51
2 of foundation; lack of personal knowledge.	2 Q Kick her?
3 BY MS. KAPLAN:	3 A No.
4 Q Did anyone did Rocky ever tell you that	4 Q If a wife had, quote, visitors at night
5 Mr. Depp had been diagnosed with manic depression? 02:49	5 while her husband was away, would that justify, in 02:51
6 A No.	6 your mind, Mr. Drew, the husband hitting her?
7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Hearsay.	7 A No.
8 BY MS. KAPLAN:	8 Q Your wife had an affair on you with
9 Q Were you aware that if he had any	9 that you didn't know about; is that correct?
10 psychiatric diagnoses other than substance abuse? 02:49	10 A Correct. 02:51
11 A Vaguely.	11 Q Did you ever hit your wife?
12 Q Did you ever hear borderline personality	12 A No.
13 disorder that was the phrase that was used this	13 Q Would the fact that the wife had visitors
14 morning in connection with Mr. Depp?	14 at night while her husband was away would that
15 A Not specifically, no. 02:49	15 justify any of the forms of physical abuse that I 02:51
16 Q What about bipolar?	16 have specified
17 A Not specifically, no.	17 A No.
18 Q You were asked some questions this morning	18 Q previously?
19 about your opinion about various things. Should a	19 If a woman actually let's go past
20 woman be faithful to her husband? Should a a 02:50	20 visitors actually had an affair, either with a 02:52
21 friend of a woman tell another friend when they	21 man or a woman while she was married to a man, would
22 they were having an affair, things like that.	22 that justify the man taking any physical action
23 Do you remember those questions?	23 whatsoever with respect to his wife?
24 A Yes.	24 A No.
25 Q I want to ask you some similar questions 02:50	25 Q Now, I think you testified earlier that 02:52
Page 150	Page 152
1 like that today. 02:50	1 you looked at two documents, as I recall I'm 02:52
2 So if a woman yells at her boyfriend or	2 going to try and get it right prior to this
3 husband, in your personal opinion, is it okay for	3 deposition today.
4 the husband to punch her?	4 A Three documents.
5 A No. 02:50	5 Q Okay. What were those three? 02:52
6 Q Is it okay for him to punch her wearing	6 A One was the subpoena that I received in
7 heavy metal rings on his fingers?	7 person, one was the public declaration by Amber, and
8 A No.	8 the other one again, I'm not sure on the
9 Q Is it okay for him to kick her?	9 verbiage was the public record complaint filed by
10 A No. 02:50	10 Johnny's team. 02:53
11 Q Is it okay for him to headbutt her?	11 Q Okay. And I don't want to
12 A No.	12 (Reporter clarification.)
13 Q Is it okay for him to choke her?	13 Q I don't want to delve into privilege in
14 A No.	14 any way, Mr. Drew, but did I provide other than
	15 the subpoena, did I provide those documents to 02:53
16 A No.	16 you
17 Q If the if if the man at the time is	17 A No.
18 either intensely inebriated or high on drugs, would	18 Q or anyone from Ms. Heard?
19 any of your answers change?	MS. KAPLAN: Okay. I'm going to mark as
20 A No. 02:51	20 Drew 7 the declaration of Amber Heard. 02:53
21 Q If a woman dating a guy or married to a	21 BY MS. KAPLAN:
22 guy had taken mushrooms, would it be okay for the	Q By the way, while we're waiting, did
23 guy or husband to smack her?	23 Mr. Depp often wear heavy rings that you noticed on
24 A No.	24 his fingers?
25 Q Hit her? 02:51	25 A Yes. 02:53
Page 151	Page 153

39 (Pages 150 - 153)

CONFIL	PENTIAL
1 Q More than one? 02:53	1 Q I think you also testified and please 02:57
2 A Yes.	2 correct me if I'm wrong that you were aware,
3 Q And they were large. Is that fair to say?	3 however, of incidents of abuse physical abuse of
4 A If memory serves, yes.	4 Ms. Heard by Mr. Depp; is that also correct?
5 Q Thank you. 02:53	5 MR. CHEW: Objection. Assumes facts not 02:57
6 MS. KAPLAN: Can we mark this as Drew 7?	6 in evidence; mischaracterizes his testimony; and
7 (Exhibit 7 marked.)	7 there's an utter lack of foundation. He says he has
8 BY MS. KAPLAN:	8 no firsthand knowledge.
9 Q Mr. Drew, I've put a document in front of	9 BY MS. KAPLAN:
10 you. I'm going to do this the old-fashioned, 02:54	10 Q You can answer. 02:57
11 corporate law way somewhat. It's it's entitled	11 A Yes, I've been made aware of incidents.
12 the "Declaration of Amber Laura Heard."	12 Q Okay. Now, I think your testimony was
And if you turn to page 14, right at the	13 I want to get it right that you met let me go
14 bottom, it says: "Executed this 10 day of April,	14 back to my notes that you started dating your
15 2019 at Los Angeles, California." There's a perjury 02:54	15 former wife, Rocky, in June 2014. 02:57
16 line, and then it's got a purports to have the	16 A To my recollection, yes.
17 signature of Amber Heard.	17 Q So if you look at this affidavit, on
18 Do you see that there, sir?	18 pages 1 and 2, "Describe events that occurred" if
19 A Yes.	19 I'm doing my calendar correctly, and I think I am
20 Q Okay. Have is this the document that 02:54	20 "before you met and started dating Rocky"; is 02:58
21 you read in preparation for this deposition here	21 that is that correct?
22 today that you were just talking about?	22 A That would be correct.
23 A I mean, based on the information provided,	23 Q And so for any of those incidents and
24 I can't say definitively. I'd have to read through	24 I'll just read it into the record.
25 it. 02:54	There's one that says, "Late 2012, early 02:58
Page 154	Page 156
1 Q Take your time. 02:54	1 2013, Los Angeles, California." 02:58
2 A Okay.	Then on page 2, it says, "March 8, 2013,
3 (Reviewing document.)	3 Los Angeles, California."
4 It appears to be, yes.	4 Later on that same page, page 2, "May 24,
5 Q Okay. Now, you testified this morning 02:56	5 2014, flight from Boston, Massachusetts, to 02:58
6 that you never saw Mr. Depp hit or physically abuse	6 Los Angeles, California."
7 Ms. Heard, although you were aware of such events.	7 Were you later, once you had started to
8 Is that a fair	8 date Rocky, made aware of any of those incidents?
9 MR. CHEW: No. That's a complete	9 A The only one would be the the flight
10 mischaracterization. 02:56	10 from Boston. 02:58
11 MS. KAPLAN: Can you not interrupt my	11 Q Okay. And how did you become aware of
12 questioning, sir.	12 that?
13 (Simultaneous speakers.)	13 A I honestly couldn't tell you the exact
14 MR. CHEW: You're well, you're	14 circumstance that predicated it, and honestly, I
MS. KAPLAN: You can object when I'm done 02:56	15 couldn't tell you whether it was early on in the 02:58
16 asking the question. That's the way the rules work.	16 relationship or whether it came up following that
MR. CHEW: Be honest about his testimony.	17 final May 21st incident.
18 BY MS. KAPLAN:	18 I'm I'm trying to take myself out of
19 Q Mr. Drew, let me have you answer the	19 it, because, obviously, reading the context adds
20 question. Did you testify let's start over. 02:56	20 information to it. The only thing that I really was 02:59
21 Did you testify this morning that you	21 told at that time was that they had had an argument.
22 never saw Mr. Depp hit or strike or physically abuse	22 It was related to one of her projects and that at a
23 Ms. Heard in your presence; correct?	23 certain point, he kicked her.
24 A I have never witnessed firsthand any	And it was in one of the few incidents
25 physical abuse between either party. 02:57	25 that actually happened in front of people that 02:59
25 physical abuse between chiler party.	25 that actuary happened in front of people that 02.55
Page 155	Page 157

40 (Pages 154 - 157)

CONTID	ENTIAL
1 weren't bodyguards, and that either she locked 02:59	1 remember a time period where he was on the island 03:01
2 herself in a room or he locked himself in a room and	2 doing a very hard-core detox with one to two of his
3 that there had been communication with one of	3 private nurses and Amber.
4 Johnny's assistants, Stephen Deuters, after the	4 I don't know whether it was this specific
5 fact. 02:59	5 incident, to be very honest with you, because what I 03:02
6 And he didn't he had blacked out. He	6 do actually remember is one of the during this
7 didn't remember the incident. And when Stephen told	7 incident, I was actually communicating with him via
8 him, he got very, very upset. And, again, that's	8 text message just to check in on him. But I don't
9 what I recall about being told about the incident.	9 think it would have been this new to having just met
MR. CHEW: Move to 02:59	10 him. 03:02
THE WITNESS: And I'm trying not to parse	11 Q So there was an incident that you recall
12 it into what's written.	12 where he was on his island in the Bahamas
MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Multiple	13 detoxing
4 hearsay; lacks personal knowledge.	14 A Yes.
15 BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:00	
	15 Q with a nurse 03:02
16 Q Who told you that?	16 A Yes.
A If memory serves, it was Raquel.	17 Q and you were concerned about him, so
18 Q And	18 you would text him to check in?
MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay.	19 A Yes.
20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:00	20 Q Do you recall anything else about your 03:02
Q And you say you don't recall exactly when	21 text what he said what you said to him in
22 you became aware of let's call it the the	22 those texts or what he said back to you?
23 plane incident. Are you and then you said it	23 A My best friend is a is a heroin addict
24 could even have been as late as May 21.	24 who's been sober for 15 years, so I reached out to
25 A Somewhere afterwards, yes. 03:00 Page 158	25 my friend to ask him sort of what he what he had 03:02 Page 10
1 Q Sitting here today, are you confident that 03:00	1 gone through and what had helped when he was going 03:02
2 you weren't told that within the last year?	2 through his rehab and his detox so that I could
3 A Correct.	3 maybe offer some words of encouragement, and offer
4 Q You mentioned Stephen Deuters. Who is	4 something to Johnny that might have helped somebody
5 that? 03:00	5 who had been through something similar because I 03:03
6 A I don't remember his exact title. I think	6 knew he was trying to kick opioids.
7 it was Johnny's, like, road manager or something, in	7 Q And do you recall ever learning that at
8 his production company. It was it was he had	8 least one of these incidents where he was on the
9 three guys that really worked for him, Nathan, Kevin	9 island detoxing with a nurse and with Amber, that he
10 and Stephen, in varying capacities. 03:00	10 had been abusive physically abusive to Amber? 03:03
11 Q Did you personally ever meet or know	11 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of personal
12 Mr. Deuters?	12 knowledge; assumes facts not in evidence; and
13 A Yes.	13 hearsay; utter lack of foundation.
	13 nearsay; utter tack of foundation. 14 BY MS. KAPLAN:
14 Q When you had this conversation and you 15 may not remember, Mr. Drew, but when you had this 03:01	
	15 Q You can answer. 03:03
16 conversation with with Rocky when she told you	16 A No. I was not made aware of any any
17 about this incident, were you alone with Rocky, or	17 physical violence. The only information I really
18 was Amber there?	18 knew about it was that it was just he was loud
19 A I honestly don't recall.	19 and upset, and they couldn't handle him on their
Q Okay. The the next incident is on 03:01	20 own. 03:03
21 page 3 of the affidavit. It's right above	21 Q Let's go to the next incident on in
22 paragraph 9. It says, "August 2014, Bahamas."	22 this affidavit on page 3. It says, "December 17,
23 Sitting here today, were you aware of this incident	23 2014, Los Angeles."
	04 A T T 11 14 11
24 prior to attending your deposition?	24 A I I couldn't tell you.

41 (Pages 158 - 161)

CONFIL	ENTIAL
1 in any conversation "a fucking savage"? 03:04	1 something that I might have misremembered. 03:05
2 A Yes.	Q No. I don't want you to. I only want you
3 Q That's something you heard him say?	3 to tell me what you knew prior to reading this
4 A Personally, no.	4 A The very
5 Q But you heard someone else tell someone 03:0	1 /
6 else told you that he called himself a	6 MR. CHEW: He didn't know anything. I
7 A In recount	7 move to strike as double hearsay. One liar to
8 (Simultaneous speakers.)	8 another liar to him does not constitute testimony or
9 MR. CHEW: Hearsay.	9 knowledge.
10 BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:04	10 MS. KAPLAN: You know 03:06
11 Q Go ahead. You can answer.	11 THE WITNESS: I'm going to say this flat
12 A In recounting the story, yes.	12 out: If you guys want to argue across the table, by
13 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay.	13 all means, we will sit here, but I won't be spoken
14 THE WITNESS: I can't say specifically	14 to that way, and I won't be spoken about that way.
15 whether it was for this incident. I actually don't 03:04	MR. CHEW: I'm not speaking about you, 03:06
16 really know what incident this is referring to.	16 sir. I was I was I would move to strike
17 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of	17 let me just move to strike on the grounds of double
18 personal knowledge.	18 hearsay. I was not referring to you, sir. I was
19 BY MS. KAPLAN:	19 not.
20 Q Someone told you about an incident in 03:04	20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:06
21 which Mr. Depp called himself "a fucking savage"?	21 Q You can answer, Mr. Drew.
22 MR. CHEW: Objection. Hearsay.	22 A Can you repeat the question, please?
23 THE WITNESS: Yes.	23 Q Yeah. I was saying to you that I I
24 BY MS. KAPLAN:	24 don't want what I don't want today and I
25 Q You can answer. 03:04	25 understand that memory is a tricky thing and that, 03:06
Page 162	Page 164
1 And who told you that? 03:04	1 you know, thinking is complicated. I I do not 03:06
2 A If memory serves, it was Raquel.	2 want any information, you to tell me anything that
3 Q Let's go to the next page, page 4.	3 you learned from this affidavit.
4 There's an incident described in Tokyo, Japan. Do	4 A The only thing I
5 you know sitting here today, do you know anything 03:04	5 (Simultaneous speakers.) 03:06
6 about that incident?	6 Q I'm only trying to test what you knew
7 A Reading this document was the first I	7 prior to this affidavit about the events described
8 learned of this incident.	8 in this affidavit.
9 Q Okay. "March 2015, Australia." Sitting	9 A The only thing I'm comfortable stating
10 here today, do you have knowledge about that 03:05	10 about this incident was that I was made aware 03:06
11 incident, about "March 2015, Australia"?	11 secondhand that something had happened. They had
12 A Yes.	12 had a major fight in Australia; big knockdown,
13 Q Can you tell me what you know?	13 drag-out.
14 A What I was told firstly, specifically, was	14 Johnny cut off his finger at some point.
15 that there had been some giant fight, and in the 03:05	15 It was a whole mess. He refused to get medical 03:07
16 course of it, Johnny had cut his finger off, and bit	16 treatment. And even when they flew him back, it was
	- I
17 by bit after the fact, more information was shared	17 still with his hand wrapped in duct tape that he had
18 with me via Raquel. Never directly via Amber, but	18 done himself, and his team couldn't get him to go
19 through Amber specifically. But I really don't	19 see a doctor. And honestly that was really it.
20 recall a lot of specific details. 03:05	MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay. 03:07
21 And to be very honest with you, I'm	21 MS. KAPLAN: I'm going to mark as
22 probably going to be more conservative in my	22 Drew 7
22 probably going to be more conservative in my 23 response here because, reading this account, I	22 Drew 7 23 MS. VIGLIETTA: 8.
22 probably going to be more conservative in my 23 response here because, reading this account, I 24 learned exponentially more than I had been made	22 Drew 7 23 MS. VIGLIETTA: 8. 24 MS. KAPLAN: I'm really bad, as you can
22 probably going to be more conservative in my 23 response here because, reading this account, I	22 Drew 7 23 MS. VIGLIETTA: 8.

42 (Pages 162 - 165)

CONFIL	DENTITAL
1 it's a document bearing the Bates stamp ALH what? 03:07	1 Rocky spending more time with Amber upon her return 03:09
2 Oh, it doesn't have a Bates number. A document a	2 from Australia with Mr. Depp?
3 series of texts. I'm sorry.	3 A Yes.
4 (Exhibit 8 marked.)	4 Q And in your reply where it begins:
5 BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:08	5 "Think nothing of it, sweetie. I know how 03:10
6 Q So I've shown you a document that's been	6 important the two of you are to each other
7 parked marked as Drew 8, and I'm going to ask	7 and I'd never stand in the way of that,
8 you, Mr. Drew, if you can identify it for me.	8 especially when one of you needed the
9 A I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?	9 other, as I'm sure you do right now."
10 Q Yeah. Can you tell me what the document 03:08	10 The "two of you" referenced in that text 03:10
11 in front of you is.	11 were Amber and Rocky; is that correct?
•	12 A Correct.
12 A If you can give me a second	
13 Q Sure.	13 Q When Ms. Heard sent this text to you, what
14 A to get through it.	14 do you remember knowing about the really rough time
15 Q Please take your time. 03:08	15 she was having? Unbearably rough time. Excuse me. 03:11
16 A (Reviewing document.)	16 A I think, candidly, it's going to go back
17 It appears to be a text conversa or	17 to my previous statement about what I'm comfortable
18 snippet of a text conversation between myself and	18 recalling, and I'm going to stick to that.
19 Amber.	19 Q Okay.
Q Okay. And it's dated March 12, 2015; 03:08	20 MS. KAPLAN: We'll mark the document as 03:11
21 correct?	21 No. 9.
22 A Correct, per this document.	22 (Exhibit 9 marked.)
23 Q Right. And do you have any reason to	23 BY MS. KAPLAN:
24 believe that this isn't an accurate copy of the text	24 Q I'm trying to do this story
25 that you and and Ms. Heard exchanged on this 03:08 Page 166	25 chronologically, Mr. Drew, so I apologize for this. 03:12 Page 168
1 on this day, March 12, 2015? 03:08	1 I'm going to go back a little bit to January 2015, 03:12
2 A No.	2 and I'm going to tell me if you can I'm going to
3 Q Okay. In the top text, Ms. Heard says to	3 ask you if you can identify the document in front of
4 you:	4 you.
5 "Hey, there" and I'm just reading from 03:08	5 A It purports to be a text message 03:12
6 the text "I just wanted to say thank	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	6 conversation between myself and Amber.
	6 conversation between myself and Amber. 7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny?
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through 03:09	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through it without her.	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through.
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through it without her. "And I know it has been taking time from	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize.
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through it without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.)
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through 03:09 it without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through 03:09 it without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking 03:09	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through ti without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking generous and supportive and sweet. It's	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12 16 MS. KAPLAN: I don't think they've been
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through 03:09 it without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking 03:09 generous and supportive and sweet. It's not lost on me. Thank you so much from	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12 16 MS. KAPLAN: I don't think they've been 17 produced yet.
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through 03:09 it without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking 03:09 generous and supportive and sweet. It's not lost on me. Thank you so much from the bottom of my heart."	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12 16 MS. KAPLAN: I don't think they've been 17 produced yet. 18 MR. CHEW: Why not?
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through ti without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking generous and supportive and sweet. It's not lost on me. Thank you so much from the bottom of my heart." Sitting here today, does anything about	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12 16 MS. KAPLAN: I don't think they've been 17 produced yet.
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through ti without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking generous and supportive and sweet. It's not lost on me. Thank you so much from the bottom of my heart." Sitting here today, does anything about to this text refresh your recollections your 03:09	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12 16 MS. KAPLAN: I don't think they've been 17 produced yet. 18 MR. CHEW: Why not?
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through ti without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking generous and supportive and sweet. It's not lost on me. Thank you so much from the bottom of my heart." Sitting here today, does anything about	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12 16 MS. KAPLAN: I don't think they've been 17 produced yet. 18 MR. CHEW: Why not? 19 MS. KAPLAN: Because you will be getting
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through ti without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking generous and supportive and sweet. It's not lost on me. Thank you so much from the bottom of my heart." Sitting here today, does anything about to this text refresh your recollections your 03:09	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12 16 MS. KAPLAN: I don't think they've been 17 produced yet. 18 MR. CHEW: Why not? 19 MS. KAPLAN: Because you will be getting 20 production from this week, and you haven't produced 03:12
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through ti without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking generous and supportive and sweet. It's not lost on me. Thank you so much from the bottom of my heart." Sitting here today, does anything about this text refresh your recollections your times of much that means to me and how and how of the bottom of my heart."	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12 16 MS. KAPLAN: I don't think they've been 17 produced yet. 18 MR. CHEW: Why not? 19 MS. KAPLAN: Because you will be getting 20 production from this week, and you haven't produced 03:12 21 any documents about any of the witnesses who we
you for sharing Rocky with me so much the past few days. I have been going through a really tough time, unbearably rough at times, and wouldn't be able to get through tit without her. "And I know it has been taking time from you. I'm so sorry for that. I want you to know how much that means to me and how much I appreciate you being so fucking generous and supportive and sweet. It's not lost on me. Thank you so much from the bottom of my heart." Sitting here today, does anything about this text refresh your recollections your recollection of texts that you or communications you had with Ms. Heard after they returned from	7 Q And am I correct that in this exchange 8 between you and Amber, you make the suggestion of 9 making dinner for her and Johnny? 10 A If you can give me a minute to read 03:12 11 through. 12 Q Sure, please. I apologize. 13 A (Reviewing document.) 14 MR. CHEW: Can I ask why there's no Bates 15 stamps on this? 03:12 16 MS. KAPLAN: I don't think they've been 17 produced yet. 18 MR. CHEW: Why not? 19 MS. KAPLAN: Because you will be getting 20 production from this week, and you haven't produced 21 any documents about any of the witnesses who we 22 testified this morning either, and we are working as

43 (Pages 166 - 169)

	CONFID		11 III III
1	ball. 03:13	1	chef's knives? 03:15
2	(Reporter clarification.)	2	A Those are they're Japanese knives.
3	MS. KAPLAN: No, it's not, and as Mr. Drew	3	They are mine.
4	said, I think we should refrain from having these	4	Q And am I is it am I correct that for
5	arguments while I'm trying to depose the witness. 03:1	3 5	a chef, like, your knives are kind of a big deal? 03:15
6		6	
7	the providence of the document.	7	Q Let's go back to Drew 7.
8	THE WITNESS: (Reviewing document.)	8	_
9		9	Q Yeah. I apologize.
	BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:13	10	
11	Q So was I correct in in reading this to	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	be an offer by you to make dinner for Ms. Heard and	12	
	Mr. Depp?		page 6. It says, at the top, "March 2015,
14			Los Angeles."
15	Q In this text exchange, Ms. Heard talks 03:13	15	-
	about having needing time to talk with Mr. Heard.		instruction I gave you earlier, Mr. Drew, separate
17	A Mr. Depp.		and apart from whatever you may have learned from
18	Q I mean excuse me Mr. Depp. Do you		reading this document, did you know about this event
	recall sitting here today, do you recall what she		prior to the deposition?
	was referring to? 03:14	20	•
21	A I don't.		event.
22	Q Do you sitting here today, do you have	22	
	any reason to believe that this dinner that you were		is just a small paragraph where it says, "August
	discussing having and inviting making for them,		2015, Thailand and Malaysia."
	didn't happen? 03:14	25	
	Page 170		Page 172
1	A No. I actually do remember it 03:14	1	that train trip, but this is the first I learned of 03:17
2	specifically because of the reference to the tattoo.	2	this incident.
3	Q And what tell me what you remember	3	Q Next one, which is Thanksgiving,
4	about that night.	4	essentially Thanksgiving 2015, in Los Angeles. Same
5	A I remember that night, we did have dinner 03:14	5	question. 03:17
6	a little bit later, and Johnny was having an old	6	A Again, the same. I actually don't have
7	buddy, a famous tattoo artist in Los Angeles, a	7	any knowledge of this incident.
8	gentleman named Mark Mahoney come over to do like	8	Q "December 15, 2015, Los Angeles,"
9	a he was going to come and do like a sort of	9	California which is the next page, and you'll see in
10	a an old-school sort of cabaret-type tattoo of 03:14	10	paragraph 23, in case it refreshes your 03:17
11	Amber on Johnny's arm at the house.	11	recollection, there's a specific reference to Rocky.
12	Q And were you there when the when he did	12	What knowledge do you have about this incident?
13	that?	13	A Specifically coming coming home, I want
14	A Yes.	14	to say late afternoon, early evening. It was myself
15	Q Do you recall anything else unusual I 03:15	15	and Raquel. Melanie was not present. Amber had not 03:18
16	mean, obviously, having a tattoo, that was	16	been responding to Raquel for some time, and they
17	relatively unusual. Anything else unusual about	17	were supposed to hang out, the three of them.
18	that dinner?	18	So we let ourselves into PH 3 to check on
19	A Not to my recollection.	19	her and make sure everything was okay. And we came
20	Q Okay. And there are just so the record 03:15	20	inside. The kitchen and the dining table were a 03:18
21	is clear, there are some do you have a photo of	21	mess. Like the kitchen like the kitchen island
22	some knives	22	area, things were strewn about, outside of the norm.
23	A Yes.	23	And there was something written on the
24	Q tattoo?	24	counter adjacent to the kitchen sink, like I stated
25		25	previously, something like "All is such a fraud" or 03:18
	Page 171		Page 173

44 (Pages 170 - 173)

1		
	something in that vein. We realized something was 03:18	1 foundation. He can't recognize his wife's 03:20
2	off right away.	2 handwriting, but he can recognize sketching on a
3	Raquel told me to go back to our place and	3 countertop. Lack objection.
4	then booked it upstairs. I didn't hear from her for	4 BY MS. KAPLAN:
5	about 10, 15 minutes, which I was obviously 03:18	5 Q So when 03:20
6	concerned about.	6 MR. CHEW: Lack of foundation. Move to
7	And, again, if memory serves, the first	7 strike.
8	text I received from Raquel was: "He beat the shit	8 BY MS. KAPLAN:
9	out of her again. I'm taking care of her."	9 Q When you used the preposition "his" in
10	MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay. 03:18	10 that answer, you meant Mr. Depp? 03:20
11	BY MS. KAPLAN:	11 A Correct.
12	Q And just so the record is clear, that's	12 Q And why and are you saying that you
13	the the incident you were discussing previously	13 recognized at the time that it was his
14	with Mr. Chew; correct?	14 handwriting
15	A You're going to have to be more specific. 03:19	15 A Correct. 03:20
16	Q The the incident you just testified	16 Q when you saw it?
17	about, you talked about the kitchen being with	17 And why do you how were you able to
	Mr. Chew about the kitchen being a mess on one	18 recognize Mr. Depp's handwriting?
	incident. Is this the same incident you were	19 A He has a very unique mode of penmanship.
	referencing 03:19	20 Q And you had seen that mode of penmanship 03:21
21	A Correct.	21 previously?
22	Q then? Okay.	22 A Many times.
23	MS. KAPLAN: We're on Drew 8? Drew 10,	23 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of
	please.	24 foundation.
25	(Exhibit 10 marked.) 03:19	25 BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:21
	Page 174	Page 17
1	BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:19	1 Q Can you read what is written on the 03:21
2	Q So I think you testified that when you	2 countertop in Drew 10?
3	came and you saw some writing on in the	
1		3 A "Why be a fraud? All is such bullshit."
+	kitchen I showed you a document, which is a	 3 A "Why be a fraud? All is such bullshit." 4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of
	kitchen I showed you a document, which is a photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19	
5	•	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of
5	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21
5 6	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19 if that's what you were referring to earlier.	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes.
5 6 7 8	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19 if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes.	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the
5 6 7 8 9	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19 if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember.
5 6 7 8 9	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19 if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember.
5 6 7 8 9 10	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19 if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter?	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19 if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink.	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19 if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19 if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20 A PH 3.	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21 16 A That something very, very bad had
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you 03:19 if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20 A PH 3. Q And did you come to learn who had written	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21 16 A That something very, very bad had 17 happened.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20 A PH 3. Q And did you come to learn who had written these words these words in on the kitchen	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21 16 A That something very, very bad had 17 happened. 18 Q And that's in part because you assumed
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20 A PH 3. Q And did you come to learn who had written these words these words in on the kitchen counter?	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21 16 A That something very, very bad had 17 happened. 18 Q And that's in part because you assumed 19 immediately that Mr. Depp had written these words?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20 A PH 3. Q And did you come to learn who had written these words these words in on the kitchen counter? A I'm sure there will be an objection to 03:20	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21 16 A That something very, very bad had 17 happened. 18 Q And that's in part because you assumed 19 immediately that Mr. Depp had written these words? 20 A Yes. 03:22
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20 A PH 3. Q And did you come to learn who had written these words these words in on the kitchen counter? A I'm sure there will be an objection to 03:20 this response, but I I knew it was his writing.	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21 16 A That something very, very bad had 17 happened. 18 Q And that's in part because you assumed 19 immediately that Mr. Depp had written these words? 20 A Yes. 03:22 21 Q Can you read in oh, you read into the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20 A PH 3. Q And did you come to learn who had written these words these words in on the kitchen counter? A I'm sure there will be an objection to 03:20 this response, but I I knew it was his writing. (Reporter clarification.)	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21 16 A That something very, very bad had 17 happened. 18 Q And that's in part because you assumed 19 immediately that Mr. Depp had written these words? 20 A Yes. 03:22 21 Q Can you read in oh, you read into the 22 record what it says. Just correct me if I'm wrong.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20 A PH 3. Q And did you come to learn who had written these words these words in on the kitchen counter? A I'm sure there will be an objection to 03:20 this response, but I I knew it was his writing. (Reporter clarification.) THE WITNESS: I knew it was his	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21 16 A That something very, very bad had 17 happened. 18 Q And that's in part because you assumed 19 immediately that Mr. Depp had written these words? 20 A Yes. 03:22 21 Q Can you read in oh, you read into the 22 record what it says. Just correct me if I'm wrong. 23 That little kind of red thing there in the top
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	photograph that we've marked as Drew 10, and ask you if that's what you were referring to earlier. A Yes. Q And did you come to learn, Mr. Drew, who had written this language is this the kitchen withdrawn. 03:20 Is this the kitchen counter? A It's yeah. It's the kitchen counter next to the kitchen sink. Q And this is in the apartment of Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp? 03:20 A PH 3. Q And did you come to learn who had written these words these words in on the kitchen counter? A I'm sure there will be an objection to 03:20 this response, but I I knew it was his writing. (Reporter clarification.)	4 Q Is this Drew 10 an accurate photograph of 5 what you recall seeing that day? 03:21 6 A To my recollection, yes. 7 Q Was anything else written on the 8 countertop? 9 A Not that I remember. 10 Q When you saw the when you came to the 03:21 11 apartment and saw the mess in the kitchen and saw 12 these words written on the countertop, were you 13 concerned? 14 A Immediately. 15 Q And what were you concerned about? 03:21 16 A That something very, very bad had 17 happened. 18 Q And that's in part because you assumed 19 immediately that Mr. Depp had written these words? 20 A Yes. 03:22 21 Q Can you read in oh, you read into the 22 record what it says. Just correct me if I'm wrong.

45 (Pages 174 - 177)

	CONFID		
1	A Couldn't tell you. 03:22	1	What I remember being told after the fact, 03:24
2	Q At the time did you have any idea of what		the only piece of information I received from
3	this was written in? Do you recall?	3	Raquel, was that they had gotten into a huge
4	A Looking at it, I can answer. I don't	4	argument, that he had headbutted her, that he ripped
5	recall from the time, so I'm going to say no. 03:22	5	pieces of her hair out and smothered her or 03:24
6	Q And I take it, Mr. Drew, you didn't take	6	smothered her face into a pillow, wrote that and
7	this photograph.	7	left and that they were calling the nurse and
8	A No.	8	Dr. Kipper to get a to try and figure out if she
9	Q Do you know if Rocky did?	9	had a concussion or whether she had they had to
10	A I don't know. 03:22	10	take her to the emergency room or whatever it is. 03:25
11	Q And when you say you were concerned that	11	MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Double
12	something very bad had happened, what do what do	12	hearsay; lack of foundation.
13	you mean by that?	13	BY MS. KAPLAN:
14	A You walk into somebody's house, and it	14	Q So you gave some testimony earlier in
15	looks like they've vandalized it, and things are 03:22	15	questioning from Mr. Chew about whether your former 03:2.
	amiss or things are strewn about, it's it		wife had ever lied to you. Do you recall that
	doesn't portend anything good.		testimony?
18	Q Did you go anywhere else in Mr. Depp and	18	A Yes.
	Ms. Heard's apartment other than the kitchen that	19	Q And there was some testimony about her
	<u>^</u>		having an affair and not having told you about it, 03:25
21	A The living room later.		et cetera
22	Q So, again, to the best of your	22	A Yes.
	recollection and I understand it's a long time	23	Q all that.
24	ago, and I understand these aren't exactly happy	24	Let me ask you two questions. When
25	memories, but can you tell me, chronologically, what 03:23 Page 178	25	when Rocky told you this in December on 03:25 Page 18
1	happened? 03:23	1	December 15, 2015, do you think she was lying to 03:25
2	You let yourselves into the apartment.	2	you?
3	You saw this. Just tell me the story again to the	3	A I had no reason to.
4	best of your recollection of what happened when.	4	Q Sitting here today, do you believe that
5	A How I remember it is that we like I 03:23	5	she was lying to you about it? 03:25
6	said, we came home late afternoon, early evening.	6	A No.
7	Hadn't heard from Amber in some time, which was out	7	Q Now, you said previously as well that
8	of character for her.	8	that obviously both Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp were
9	Let ourselves in to go check. Saw that		public figures; correct?
	written on the counter. Saw the kitchen amiss. 03:23		•
	Raquel looked at me and said specifically,	11	Q And Mr. Depp, in fact, was a huge movie
	"Something is not right. Go back to our place. I'm		star was and is a huge movie star; right?
	going to go check on her." Bolted upstairs.	13	
14			
	,	14	,
			discussion, either that time or any other time, 03:26
	don't remember exactly. I want to say it was about		about how to make sure that this didn't get out to
	10 or 15 minutes later, stating something akin to		the tabloids and become a big problem for Mr. Depp's
	"He beat the shit out of her again. I'm taking care		career, or even for Ms. Heard's career?
	of her," something like that.	19	A Yes.
20	And I really I I really don't 03:24	20	MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 03:26
21	remember what my response was. I don't remember	21	BY MS. KAPLAN:
	what transpired after that, other than there was	22	Q What do you recall about that?
			A I do remember that convergation
22	some time that she was over there. I don't remember	23	A I do remember that conversation
22 23	some time that she was over there. I don't remember when or even if Melanie came over at any point		specifically because she had a public appearance the

46 (Pages 178 - 181)

	CONFID	
1	say it was on Jimmy Kimmel Live. I don't remember 03:26	1 BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:28
2	what she was promoting.	2 Q Let's explore that. Did you see
3	And I remember it specifically because she	3 Ms. Heard's face that day?
4	had pretty significant visible facial injuries and	4 A Yes.
5	didn't know if she was going to be in a state to do 03:26	5 Q Do you have good vision? 03:28
6	it, or didn't know whether she was even going to	6 A I I didn't have glasses, and I
7	be to have the the physical appearance to be	7 didn't I didn't need them then, so yes.
8	able to do it.	8 Q Are you capable of recognizing an injury
9	Q Okay. And when you say these things	9 on another human being's body?
10	first of all, "she" in those statements is Amber 03:26	10 A It's going to be objected to, but I would 03:28
11	Heard; correct?	11 believe so, yes.
12	A Yes.	MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation.
13	Q And was this you're all hearing this	13 Move to strike.
14	secondhand from Rocky, or did you actually have	14 MS. KAPLAN: I'm going to mark as Drew
15	those conversations with Ms. Heard? 03:26	15 and, again, Mr. Drew, to the extent you ever want to 03:28
16	A I was in and out of a conversation with	16 take a break, please do, because this is you're
17	Amber and Rocky. I can't tell you specifically	17 the one who's working harder today than any of us.
18	which came from Rocky secondhand and which was	18 THE WITNESS: Might as well rip the
19	specifically that I was a witness to with Amber	19 Band-Aid off.
20	directly. 03:27	20 MS. KAPLAN: This is Drew 11. 03:28
21	MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay and	21 (Exhibit 11 marked.)
22	double hearsay.	22 BY MS. KAPLAN:
23	BY MS. KAPLAN:	23 Q So I'm handing you a document that we've
24	Q And do you recall Ms. Heard saying that	24 marked as Drew 11. You can see from the top page,
25	she was worried that her injuries would appear on 03:27 Page 182	25 this was attached to Ms. Heard's depo 03:29 Page 184
1	the show, but she couldn't back out of it for her 03:27	1 affidavit declaration as Exhibit 13. 03:29
2	career?	2 And according to the affidavit, these are
3	A Yes.	3 the photos taken that day. And I want you to look
4	MR. CHEW: Objection. Hearsay.	4 at the photos of of Ms. Heard's face and tell
5	BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:27	5 tell the jury, Mr. Drew, if those were consistent 03:29
6	Q And if I were to tell you that it was	6 with what you observed on her face that day.
	. 11 7	o while while you could be her her race that day.
	actually James Corden's show, which the Internet	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation.
	will prove just by a Google search, would that	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is.
9	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection?	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of
9 10	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29
9 10 11	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she
9 10 11 12	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures.
9 10 11 12 13	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN:
9 10 11 12 13 14	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries?	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27 Q Did you see her injuries that day?	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29 16 A To my to my recollection, yes. They
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27 Q Did you see her injuries that day? A I did.	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29 16 A To my to my recollection, yes. They 17 could have been taken on Amber's phone so there
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27 Q Did you see her injuries that day? A I did. Q Did they look like the kinds of injuries	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29 16 A To my to my recollection, yes. They 17 could have been taken on Amber's phone so there 18 wouldn't be any potential accusation of bias or
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27 Q Did you see her injuries that day? A I did. Q Did they look like the kinds of injuries that someone would give themselves?	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29 16 A To my to my recollection, yes. They 17 could have been taken on Amber's phone so there 18 wouldn't be any potential accusation of bias or 19 anything like that.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27 Q Did you see her injuries that day? A I did. Q Did they look like the kinds of injuries that someone would give themselves? A No. 03:27	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29 16 A To my to my recollection, yes. They 17 could have been taken on Amber's phone so there 18 wouldn't be any potential accusation of bias or 19 anything like that. 20 Q And you described earlier to Mr. Chew that 03:3
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27 Q Did you see her injuries that day? A I did. Q Did they look like the kinds of injuries that someone would give themselves? A No. 03:27 Q Did they look to you to be serious	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29 16 A To my to my recollection, yes. They 17 could have been taken on Amber's phone so there 18 wouldn't be any potential accusation of bias or 19 anything like that. 20 Q And you described earlier to Mr. Chew that 03:3 21 there was, as I recall, kind of color under both of
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27 Q Did you see her injuries that day? A I did. Q Did they look like the kinds of injuries that someone would give themselves? A No. 03:27 Q Did they look to you to be serious injuries?	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29 16 A To my to my recollection, yes. They 17 could have been taken on Amber's phone so there 18 wouldn't be any potential accusation of bias or 19 anything like that. 20 Q And you described earlier to Mr. Chew that 03:3 21 there was, as I recall, kind of color under both of 22 her eyes?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27 Q Did you see her injuries that day? A I did. Q Did they look like the kinds of injuries that someone would give themselves? A No. 03:27 Q Did they look to you to be serious injuries? A Yes.	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29 16 A To my to my recollection, yes. They 17 could have been taken on Amber's phone so there 18 wouldn't be any potential accusation of bias or 19 anything like that. 20 Q And you described earlier to Mr. Chew that 03:3 21 there was, as I recall, kind of color under both of 22 her eyes? 23 A Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	will prove just by a Google search, would that refresh your recollection? A Sure. 03:27 Q What do you know if efforts were made by Rocky or Melanie or anyone else to put on sufficient makeup for Ms. Heard to cover over her injuries? A Yes, I do. 03:27 Q Did you see her injuries that day? A I did. Q Did they look like the kinds of injuries that someone would give themselves? A No. 03:27 Q Did they look to you to be serious injuries?	7 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 8 THE WITNESS: It is. 9 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 10 foundation. 03:29 11 THE WITNESS: I was with Raquel when she 12 took the pictures. 13 BY MS. KAPLAN: 14 Q And the pictures were taken, what, on 15 Raquel's iPhone or photo camera? 03:29 16 A To my to my recollection, yes. They 17 could have been taken on Amber's phone so there 18 wouldn't be any potential accusation of bias or 19 anything like that. 20 Q And you described earlier to Mr. Chew that 03:3 21 there was, as I recall, kind of color under both of 22 her eyes?

47 (Pages 182 - 185)

	CONFID	יובו		
1	five, sixth photo, this one I'm sorry. I'm going 03:30	1	the photos of the face? 03:32	
2	to hold it up.	2	A I can't say definitively.	
3	A Yes.	3	Q Okay. But there are some photos you were	
4	MR. CHEW: Objection. Move to strike.	4	there for that are here	
5	Lack of foundation. 03:30	5	A Correct. 03:32	
6	MS. KAPLAN: Well, I haven't asked	6	Q That was a bad let me get that right.	
7	anything yet.	7	Sorry.	
8	MR. CHEW: Well, because it's all based on	8		
	hearsay and lack of foundation.		Drew 11, you recall being there and personally	
	BY MS. KAPLAN: 03:30		observing Ms. Pennington take them?	03:32
11	Q Did you personally observe that day this	11	_	03.32
		12		
	injury on Ms. Heard's face			
13	A I did.		or anyone else to manipulate the photos that were	c
14	Q on December in December 2015?		taken that day with Photoshop or any other method	
15	A I did. 03:30		changing a photograph? 03:3	32
16	Q Thank you.	16	, E	
17	And you said before, you were there when	l .	suspected it, this would be a very different	
18	Ms. Pennington was taking the photos?	18	interview.	
19	A Yes.	19	Q It's a deposition, but yes.	
20	Q Was there any discussion well, 03:30	20	A Or very different deposition, whatever.	03:32
21	withdrawn.	21	Q Were you that day, do you recall	
22	There's a couple more photos in there. It	22	observing or being aware of efforts being made to	
23	looks like there's a busted lip. Do you see those	23	put enough makeup on Amber's face so that she	
	photos?	l .	would not appear that she'd been injured when she	
25	A Yes. 03:31		appeared on the James Corden show?	03:33
	Page 186		= =	Page 188
1	Q Do you recall seeing that personally on 03:31	1	A Yes. 03:33	
2	Ms. Heard's face that day?	2	Q And who was doing that?	
3	A Honestly, I I don't remember without	3	A To my recollection, it would have been	
	looking at this photo, so I'm	4	Melanie Melanie Inglessis.	
5	Q Okay. 03:31	5	· ·	:33
6	A more comfortable saying I don't know.		that?	
7	Q Okay. There's if you look at the last	7	A Honestly, I don't recall actually	
	picture, it's kind of a picture of looks like the		witnessing it happen, and I can't even say with	
	top of someone's scalp and there's some red marks.		specificity whether I interacted with Melanie that	
				12.22
			, , ,	03:33
	that Mr. Heard had grabbed Mr. Depp excuse		told by Raquel, that was the plan, and I do know	
	me had grabbed Ms. Heard by her hair?		that Melanie was with her the next day prior to the	
13	MR. CHEW: Objection. Hearsay.		show.	
	BY MS. KAPLAN:	14	MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay; lack	
15	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31		of personal knowledge. 03:33	
15 16	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31 A That, I don't recall. What was relayed to		•	
15 16	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31	15 16	•	
15 16 17	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31 A That, I don't recall. What was relayed to	15 16 17	THE WITNESS: And I'll add specifically to	
15 16 17 18	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31 A That, I don't recall. What was relayed to me was that he had pulled her hair at some point in	15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: And I'll add specifically to put makeup on her before they actually left to the	
15 16 17 18	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31 A That, I don't recall. What was relayed to me was that he had pulled her hair at some point in some way and had pulled chunks of it out, but	15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: And I'll add specifically to put makeup on her before they actually left to the studio because they obviously couldn't show up that way.	03:34
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31 A That, I don't recall. What was relayed to me was that he had pulled her hair at some point in some way and had pulled chunks of it out, but dragging her by the hair, I don't recall.	15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: And I'll add specifically to put makeup on her before they actually left to the studio because they obviously couldn't show up that way.	03:34
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31 A That, I don't recall. What was relayed to me was that he had pulled her hair at some point in some way and had pulled chunks of it out, but dragging her by the hair, I don't recall. MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 03:31	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: And I'll add specifically to put makeup on her before they actually left to the studio because they obviously couldn't show up that way. MR. CHEW: Same objection. Same motion to	03:34
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31 A That, I don't recall. What was relayed to me was that he had pulled her hair at some point in some way and had pulled chunks of it out, but dragging her by the hair, I don't recall. MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 03:31 foundation. BY MS. KAPLAN:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: And I'll add specifically to put makeup on her before they actually left to the studio because they obviously couldn't show up that way. MR. CHEW: Same objection. Same motion to strike.	03:34
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31 A That, I don't recall. What was relayed to me was that he had pulled her hair at some point in some way and had pulled chunks of it out, but dragging her by the hair, I don't recall. MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 03:31 foundation. BY MS. KAPLAN: Q And, Mr. Drew, were you there do you	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: And I'll add specifically to put makeup on her before they actually left to the studio because they obviously couldn't show up that way. MR. CHEW: Same objection. Same motion to strike. BY MS. KAPLAN: Q And just so for people who don't	03:34
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q You can answer, sir. 03:31 A That, I don't recall. What was relayed to me was that he had pulled her hair at some point in some way and had pulled chunks of it out, but dragging her by the hair, I don't recall. MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 03:31 foundation. BY MS. KAPLAN:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: And I'll add specifically to put makeup on her before they actually left to the studio because they obviously couldn't show up that way. MR. CHEW: Same objection. Same motion to strike. BY MS. KAPLAN:	03:34

48 (Pages 186 - 189)

CONTID	DENTIAL
1 on in the studio, but she wanted to have something 2 done even before she got to the green room; is 3 that 4 A They made the extra effort to prevent 5 anybody from even having an inkling that anything 6 had transpired, so they put 7 MR. CHEW: Move to go ahead. 8 Move to strike. Lack of personal 9 knowledge; lack of foundation; hearsay. 10 MS. KAPLAN: Just like you shouldn't 03:34	1 talking about, and there are two photos attached, 04:03 2 and I'm just going to ask you if you if those 3 photos refresh your recollection in any way about 4 the the events of that day. 5 A I don't recall these photos. I don't 04:03 6 recall ever having seen them either. 7 Q Okay. 8 MR. CHEW: May we have a copy of 9 Exhibit 12, please? 10 MS. KAPLAN: Oh, yeah. I'm sorry. 04:03
11 interrupt me, Mr. Chew, you shouldn't interrupt the 12 witness either. 13 THE WITNESS: I think it's time for a 14 break. 15 MS. KAPLAN: Yeah. Let's take a break. 16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the 17 record. The time on the video monitor is 3:34.	11 MR. CHEW: Thank you. 12 BY MS. KAPLAN: 13 Q Going back to Drew 11, which is the other 14 series of photos, in in seeing Ms. Heard that day 15 and being involved in taking at least some of these 16 photos, which I think is your testimony, did you 17 observe any makeup on Ms. Heard's face to make it
18 (Recess.) 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back 20 on the record. The time on the video monitor is 04:01 21 4:01 p.m. This is the beginning of Media 4 in the 22 videotaped deposition of Joshua Drew. 23 MR. CHEW: And, Robbie, just before you 24 start, we have done a search, and we cannot find the	18 look as if she'd been injured? 19 A I can't recall. I don't believe so, 20 though. 21 Q Did you believe then that Ms. Heard had 22 harmed herself to cause these injuries, at least, 23 you know, to her under her eyes 24 A Absolutely not.
25 Drew declaration. So we would ask whether you 04:02 Page 190 1 one of your 04:02 MS. KAPLAN: Yeah. You can give it to him	25 Q Do you believe that your ex-wife Rocky Page 192 1 Pennington was capable of injuring Amber in such a 2 way as so as to cause these injuries?
3 now. I actually misspoke about that, so 4 MR. CHEW: Okay. 5 MS. KAPLAN: the Drew statement that we 04:02 6 have hold on. We can give you the copies of that 7 now. 8 MS. VIGLIETTA: Do you have another copy 9 with you?	3 A No. 4 MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 5 BY MS. KAPLAN: 04:04 6 Q Sitting here today, sir, do you do you 7 still have that view about both Rocky and Amber? 8 A Yes.
10 MS. KAPLAN: Yeah, absolutely. 04:02 11 MR. CHEW: Thank you. 12 MS. GOODARZI: But to clarify, it hasn't 13 been produced? 14 MS. KAPLAN: No. I I misspoke. It 15 will be. And I think when is our next production 04:02 16 going out? This week.	10 earlier, but I just want to make it clear. You 04:04 11 testified earlier about reaching out to Johnny when 12 he was trying to do detox and checking in on him. 13 Is it fair to say that you were friends 14 with Johnny? 15 A I would like to believe so, yes. 04:05 16 Q Did you and Johnny ever do things
17 Okay. So have we marked this one yet? 18 No. 19 Okay. So I'm handing you a document to 20 mark as Drew Drew 12. 04:02 21 (Exhibit 12 marked.) 22 BY MS. KAPLAN: 23 Q So I'm handing you a document, Mr. Drew, 24 that was Exhibit 12, as you can see on the cover	17 one-on-one? 18 A On a few rare occasions, yes. 19 Q What kinds of things did you do? 20 A Drink, talk, smoke, watch football. 21 Q I know I asked some questions about 22 prescription and nonprescription drugs before, and 23 we talked a little bit about Mr. Depp's weight 24 fluctuating based on how much he was drinking.

49 (Pages 190 - 193)

	CONFID	Li	TIAL
1	either alone or with others, what did Mr. Depp like 04:05	1	likable, charismatic, entertaining. Is is that a 04:08
2	to drink?	2	fair way of describing him?
3	A Red wine.	3	MR. CHEW: Objection to the testimony
4	Q Did he drink a lot of red wine?	4	offered by counsel.
5	A On some occasions, yes. 04:05	5	BY MS. KAPLAN: 04:08
6	Q Did he drink red wine frequently?	6	Q Let me withdraw it and and ask it a
7	A At certain points, yes.	7	different way.
8	Q I think you have said on a couple of	8	What were the best qualities about
	occasions today that you saw Mr. Depp and he seemed		Mr. Depp that you observed?
	stoned or inebriated. What did he do about either 04:06	10	A Johnny could be an incredibly generous, 04:08
	the way he moved or the way he spoke that signaled		loving, thoughtful, gracious guy to be around, and
	that to you?		it wasn't like he had to be the center of attention.
13	MR. CHEW: Objection to the form of the		He was just he was I don't know if I'd say he
	question as vague; calls for speculation.		was charismatic, like, in private so much as he was
	BY MS. KAPLAN: 04:06		just like he was there was a sense of 04:08
16	Q Let me ask a a cleaner question.		genuineness with a person that you were around, and
17	Is there anything you recall observing		quite frankly, you didn't see a lot of that.
	about Johnny when you believed he was intoxicated	18	I did spend time with him I did have an
	that signaled that to you?		opportunity to spend time with him in other
20	A I I mean, nothing specific outside of 04:06		circumstances where he was around other people and 04:08
	sort of the the generalized behavior you see from		he was guarded, and you were able to see this really
	•		distinct difference between when there was this
	people who are inebriated, stumbling,		
	discombobulated, slurring his words.		when he was playing a part, when he was a persona,
24	You know, Johnny was a really loving, you know, funny guy. He wanted to be the center of 04:06		versus when you were getting what I hoped and believed was a generous part of him. He's great to 04:09
25	know, funny guy. He wanted to be the center of 04:06 Page 194	25	believed was a generous part of him. He's great to 04:09 Page 196
1	attention, but there were times when he was a little 04:00	5 1	be around. 04:09
2	like he just got really loose, so to speak. I	2	Q At the end of this declaration about the
3	I know that's not too specific, but	3	December incident
4	Q Do you recall any having any	4	A What page?
5	understanding that, as a result of using drugs or 04:07	5	Q Page 9. I'm sorry. 04:09
6	drinking, Mr. Heard from time to time would have	6	Ms. Heard references a visit to
7	difficulty with his memory?	7	Dr. Kipper's office to get a concussion check. Do
8	A Mr. Depp?	8	you ever recall learning about that?
9	Q Yeah, Mr. Depp.	9	A Honestly, I don't know what actually
10	A Again, I only at no point did was 04:07	10	transpired. I know that after the fact, they had 04:09
11	this ever expressed to me from him. It was only	11	made a call to one of the nurses. I don't remember
	relayed secondhand either through Amber or through		whether it was Aaron or whether it was the other
	Raquel or through a few small through through		one, whose name escapes me, to do a concussion check
	other people in the small circle that he genuinely		over the phone, and they talked about her going to
			see Dr. Kipper, but I don't actually know what 04:09
	when he had a really bad incident		happened after the fact.
17	MR. CHEW: Move	17	MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of
18	THE WITNESS: or when there was a		personal knowledge by the witness's own admission.
	really bad incident.		BY MS. KAPLAN:
20	MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of 04:07	20	Q I'm going to turn now to the incident on 04:10
	foundation; hearsay and double hearsay.		April 21, 2016 in connection with Ms. Heard's
	BY MS. KAPLAN:		birthday party. I think it was a 30th birthday
23	Q I've heard it described that when Mr. Depp		party.
	is not drunk or stoned and wants and is you	24	And there's been a lot of today a lot
	kind of said it yourself. He can be enormously 04:08		of kind of disjointed and that that's no 04:10
23	Page 195	رد	Page 197
	Page 195		Page 197

50 (Pages 194 - 197)

CONFIL	VENTIAL
1 one is to blame for that kind of disjointed 04:10	1 really get too many stories about it. 04:13
2 questions and answers by at various points in	2 Q You cooked the dinner that night?
3 time, and what I'd like, if you can, Mr. Drew, is	3 A Correct.
4 for you to tell me in your own words, again,	4 Q What did you cook?
5 separate and apart from anything that's in 04:10	5 A Oh, I don't remember that. Actually, I do 04:13
6 Ms. Heard's declaration, what you recall happening	6 remember.
7 that day and what you did, saw, and observed.	7 Q What did you cook?
8 A So if memory serves, it was Amber's 30th	8 A I I did I made tacos, actually.
9 birthday. She wanted to have a dinner party at	9 Don't ask me why I remember what I made, but I I
10 the at the apartments, just close friends, and I 04:11	10 did Amber wanted she wanted Mexican food, so I 04:13
11 offered to cook dinner for everybody. There had	11 did a big Mexican spread.
12 been some mention that he had appointments or he had	12 Q When you say that when Mr. Depp walked in,
13 some things, but that he would be there and so and	
14 so forth.	13 he appeared inebriated. Do you recall, was he
	14 swaying? What do you was his voice his words
J 1 J	15 slurred? What do you recall? 04:13
16 appointment was with, what they were for, and what	16 A Because I had come to know him pretty well
17 time they were and anything like that. Quite	17 at that point, he was pretty good at hiding it with
18 frankly, any talk of schedule with either Amber or	18 people who didn't know him all that well, but you
19 Johnny was pretty much moot, to be very honest.	19 could sort of see that if you spent enough time
Everybody arrived. We were sort of I 04:11	20 around him, you could see the little ticks, slurring 04:13
21 think we waited for a little bit of time, expecting	21 his words a little bit little bit extra, swaying,
22 him to show up, and at a certain point, I think I	22 being a little bit more discombobulated and being a
23 don't know who made the decision. They were just,	23 little bit more what's the word? Like just
24 like, let's just let's sit down and have dinner,	24 gregarious and loose is not his normal mode.
25 and he'll get here whenever he gets here. And we Page 198	125 Q I have heard that the guests that night 04:14 Page 2
1 had the party in PH 5. We sat outside. 04:11	1 told stories about Amber, about how they met Amber. 04:14
2 I want to say he showed up not towards the	2 Do you recall that sitting here?
3 end of the evening but pretty close to. And, again,	3 A I don't.
4 this is just my observation, but it appeared that he	4 Q Okay. What do you recall again, I'm
5 was inebriated in some way. I won't say whether he 04:12	5 sorry if some of this is necessarily repetitive, and 04:14
6 had been drinking, on pills, or whatever it was, but	6 I apologize, but what do you recall about the next
7 he did have the appearance that he was inebriated in	7 morning?
8 some way. She did not react to it.	8 A I'm really not clear on what I do
9 Q "She" being Amber?	9 remember. Like, again, the main thrust of it is
10 A Amber, yeah. Played nice. He sat down. 04:12	10 that I was made aware that there had been some big 04:15
11 And honestly, the rest of the evening was quite	11 fight the night before.
12 pleasant. He you know, he does what he always	12 But unlike previous incidents, there
	_
13 does when he comes and sits down at dinners, put on 14 a show and connect with everybody and, you know, be	13 really wasn't much time to dwell on it because they
	14 were putting a caravan together to drive out to the
15 entertaining and be pleasant and polite. 04:12	15 desert. So it was sort of, like, more triage mode, 04:15
And her the same thing. You would have	16 get everything together, get her set and get out to
17 never known there was an issue, even though some of	17 the desert.
18 us candidly did know that she was probably a little	18 MR. CHEW: Move to strike that portion of
19 upset that he was late and that he showed up drunk.	19 the testimony relating to a big fight the night
20 And then I didn't hear anything until the 04:12	20 before. Hearsay or double hearsay. 04:15
21 next morning, and I knew that there was a scramble.	21 THE WITNESS: I I do actually remember
22. The side was leaving the next day for Cook allo	22 one thing specifically. I believe that she threw
22 The girls were leaving the next day for Coachella,	
22 The girls were leaving the next day for Coachella, 23 which I did not attend with, but all I knew is that	23 his phone off the roof.
	23 his phone off the roof. 24 BY MS. KAPLAN:

51 (Pages 198 - 201)

1 A Yes. 04:15 2 Q And what do you recall — how did you hear 3 that — or how did you learn of that? 4 A I believe it was a story — and, again. 5 1— Imight be misplacing this. It did happen with 04:15 6 one of these fights. Johnny, he had a — he had a 7 wallet phone, so, like, all his credit cards and his 8 8 D was attached to his cell phone. 9 And I — again, I could be mistaken, but I 10 do remember that happening around this, mainly 04:16 lb because three was a story a couple weeks later that, 12 you know, they had — somebody had actually tried to 13 use the credit card, which was — we thought was 14 really funny that somebody would use — would try to 15 use Johnny Depp's credit card at a local Boulega. 04:16 lo Q Oh, you means on that fallen onto the 17 sidewalk or something, and someone had picked it up? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Anything else you recall? 19 Q Kany, that to go back into what I'm 22 going to refer to as the peop incident, but I think 22 you settified earlier that you observed on a number 24 of excessione dog poop or dog poop o	2 Q And what do you recall — how did you hear 3 that — or how did you learn of that? 4 A I believe it was a story — and, again, 5 I — I might be misplacing this. It did happen with 6 one of these fights. Johnny, he had a — he had a 7 wallet phone, so, like, all his credit cards and his 8 ID was attached to his cell phone. 9 And I — again, I could be mistaken, but I 10 do remember that happening around this, mainly 11 because there was a story — couple weeks later that, 12 you know, they had — somebody had actually tried to 13 use the credit card, which was — we thought was 14 really fump that somebody would use — would try to 15 use Johnny Depp's credit card at a local Bodega. 16 Q Oh, you mean so it had fallen onto the 17 sidewalk or something, and someone had picked it up? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Anything else you recall? 20 A T That's it. 21 Q Okay. I hate to go back into what I'm 22 going to refer to as the poop incident, but I think 23 you testified earlier that you observed on a number 24 of occasions dog poop or dog pee in Mr. Depp and 25 Ms. Heard's apartment; is that cornect? 1 A In perpetuity. 2 A I's pretty much constant. I have cleaned 3 them couldant climb the stairs. 4 A It's pretty much constant. I have cleaned 5 up my fair share in that apartment. 4 A I's pretty much constant. I have cleaned 5 up my fair share in that apartment. 5 Q And I think you testified that the dogs 7 weren't trained to only poop on the sidewalk. 8 A They weren't trained at all. They had 9 their run, and they'd be left at home for large 10 portions of the day sometimes and — if there was 13 and poop on everything; couches, sofas, chairs, the 14 bed, you name it. 5 Q Did you — putting aside the cleaning up 04:17 16 of the pee and the poop, did you and Rocky have any		CONTID	LINIAL
Page 202 1 A In perpetuity. 04:16 2 Q When you say "in perpetuity," what do you 3 mean? 4 A It's pretty much constant. I have cleaned 5 up my fair share in that apartment. 04:16 6 Q And I think you testified that the dogs 7 weren't trained to only poop on the sidewalk. 8 A They weren't trained at all. They had 9 their run, and they'd be left at home for large 10 portions of the day sometimes and if there was 11 nobody there to take care of them. 12 And at some point, they there was pee 13 and poop on everything; couches, sofas, chairs, the 14 bed, you name it. 15 Q Did you putting aside the cleaning up 16 of the pee and the poop, did you and Rocky have any 17 role in kind of helping to take care of the dog? 18 A Sure. 19 Q And what did you do? 20 A On the on occasion, when sometimes 21 days at a time. When they were taking a short trip 22 days at a time. When they were taking a short trip 23 and just needed somebody to watch them, we would 1 A Pril 21. I would like it, Mr. Drew, if you could 2 just tell me the story of your role, what you saw, 3 what you observed, what you did chronologically 4 A Okay. 5 Q in connection with this incident. 04:19 6 A I don't know what day of the week it was. 7 It was either a Friday or a Saturday. I want to say 8 it was a Saturday, because I was not in the office. 9 Raquel had a jewel her first jewelry 11 friend Liz, who would come over to help her 12 specifically get set up for this Amber was 13 around they were going to sit in PH 5 and do yoga 14 and paint and make necklaces and things like that. 15 And I was sort of in and out most of the day hanging 16 out with them. 17 At a certain point in the afternoon, I was 18 made aware, just through overhearing Raquel and 19 Amber's conversation, that at some point, Johnny was 20 A On the on occasion, when sometimes 21 have a talk. They hadn't spoken, like legitimately 22 had not spoken in almost a month, since the 23 Coachella incident.	Page 202 1 A In perpetuity. 2 Q When you say "in perpetuity," what do you 3 mean? 4 A It's pretty much constant. I have cleaned 5 up my fair share in that apartment. 6 Q And I think you testified that the dogs 7 weren't trained to only poop on the sidewalk. 8 A They weren't trained at all. They had 9 their run, and they'd be left at home for large 10 portions of the day sometimes and if there was 11 nobody there to take care of them. 12 And at some point, they there was pee 13 and poop on everything; couches, sofas, chairs, the 14 bed, you name it. 15 Q Did you putting aside the cleaning up 16 of the pee and the poop, did you and Rocky have any 1 April 21. I would like it, Mr. Drew, if you could 04:19 2 just tell me the story of your role, what you saw, 3 what you observed, what you did chronologically 4 A Okay. 5 Q in connection with this incident. 04:19 6 A I don't know what day of the week it was. 7 It was either a Friday or a Saturday. I want to say 8 it was a Saturday, because I was not in the office. 9 Raquel had a jewel her first jewelry 10 show the next day, and the plan was for her and her 11 friend Liz, who would come over to help her 12 specifically get set up for this Amber was 13 around they were going to sit in PH 5 and do yoga 14 and paint and make necklaces and things like that. 15 Q Did you putting aside the cleaning up 16 out with them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And what do you recall how did you hear that or how did you learn of that? A I believe it was a story and, again, I I might be misplacing this. It did happen with 04:15 one of these fights. Johnny, he had a he had a wallet phone, so, like, all his credit cards and his ID was attached to his cell phone. And I again, I could be mistaken, but I do remember that happening around this, mainly 04:16 because there was a story a couple weeks later that, you know, they had somebody had actually tried to use the credit card, which was we thought was really funny that somebody would use would try to use Johnny Depp's credit card at a local Bodega. 04:16 Q Oh, you mean so it had fallen onto the sidewalk or something, and someone had picked it up? A Yes. Q Anything else you recall? A That's it. 04:16 Q Okay. I hate to go back into what I'm going to refer to as the poop incident, but I think you testified earlier that you observed on a number	1 going to be home or, you know, they were out of the 2 house and they weren't going to be back for longer 3 than expected, that we could just go over and let 4 them out, sort of just the neighborly stuff. 5 Q And correct me if I'm wrong. They're two 04:17 6 Yorkies? 7 A Yes. 8 Q What rooms in the again, I can't 9 believe I'm asking these questions, but what rooms 10 in the apartment did you observe pee pee and poop 04:18 11 from the from the dogs? 12 A Usually only on the ground floor. One of 13 them couldn't climb the stairs. 14 Q And but one of them could? 15 A Sometimes. 04:18 16 Q They were old? 17 A No. They're just tiny and not terribly 18 bright. 19 UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN: Now, now. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 04:18 21 Q Okay. We're almost at the end of the 22 of the declaration. Let's go to the May 21 23 incident, which is covered on pages 10 through 13,
Page 202 1 A In perpetuity. 04:16 2 Q When you say "in perpetuity," what do you 3 mean? 4 A It's pretty much constant. I have cleaned 5 up my fair share in that apartment. 04:16 6 Q And I think you testified that the dogs 7 weren't trained to only poop on the sidewalk. 8 A They weren't trained at all. They had 9 their run, and they'd be left at home for large 10 portions of the day sometimes and if there was 11 nobody there to take care of them. 12 And at some point, they there was pee 13 and poop on everything; couches, sofas, chairs, the 14 bed, you name it. 15 Q Did you putting aside the cleaning up 16 of the pee and the poop, did you and Rocky have any 17 role in kind of helping to take care of the dog? 18 A Sure. 19 Q And what did you do? 20 A On the on occasion, when sometimes 21 days at a time. When they were taking a short trip 22 days at a time. When they were taking a short trip 23 and just needed somebody to watch them, we would 1 A Pril 21. I would like it, Mr. Drew, if you could 2 just tell me the story of your role, what you saw, 3 what you observed, what you did chronologically 4 A Okay. 5 Q in connection with this incident. 04:19 6 A I don't know what day of the week it was. 7 It was either a Friday or a Saturday. I want to say 8 it was a Saturday, because I was not in the office. 9 Raquel had a jewel her first jewelry 11 friend Liz, who would come over to help her 12 specifically get set up for this Amber was 13 around they were going to sit in PH 5 and do yoga 14 and paint and make necklaces and things like that. 15 And I was sort of in and out most of the day hanging 16 out with them. 17 At a certain point in the afternoon, I was 18 made aware, just through overhearing Raquel and 19 Amber's conversation, that at some point, Johnny was 20 A On the on occasion, when sometimes 21 have a talk. They hadn't spoken, like legitimately 22 had not spoken in almost a month, since the 23 Coachella incident.	Page 202 1 A In perpetuity. 2 Q When you say "in perpetuity," what do you 3 mean? 4 A It's pretty much constant. I have cleaned 5 up my fair share in that apartment. 6 Q And I think you testified that the dogs 7 weren't trained to only poop on the sidewalk. 8 A They weren't trained at all. They had 9 their run, and they'd be left at home for large 10 portions of the day sometimes and if there was 11 nobody there to take care of them. 12 And at some point, they there was pee 13 and poop on everything; couches, sofas, chairs, the 14 bed, you name it. 15 Q Did you putting aside the cleaning up 16 A I April 21. I would like it, Mr. Drew, if you could 16 4 A Pokay. 16 A I don't know what you did chronologically 4 A Okay. 16 A I don't know what day of the week it was. 17 It was either a Friday or a Saturday. I want to say 18 it was a Saturday, because I was not in the office. 19 Raquel had a jewel her first jewelry 10 show the next day, and the plan was for her and her 11 friend Liz, who would come over to help her 12 specifically get set up for this Amber was 13 around they were going to sit in PH 5 and do yoga 14 and paint and make necklaces and things like that. 15 Q Did you putting aside the cleaning up 16 of the pee and the poop, did you and Rocky have any 17 April 21. I would like it, Mr. Drew, if you could 18 dental you saw, 2 just tell me the story of your role, what you saw, 3 what you observed, what you did chronologically 4 A Okay. 18 A I don't know what day of the week it was. 19 Raquel had a jewel her first jewelry 10 show the next day, and the plan was for her and her 11 friend Liz, who would come over to help her 12 specifically get set up for this Amber was 13 around they were going to sit in PH 5 and do yoga 14 and paint and make necklaces and things like that. 15 And I was sort of in and out most of the day hanging 16 out with them.			
2 Q When you say "in perpetuity," what do you 3 mean? 4 A It's pretty much constant. I have cleaned 5 up my fair share in that apartment. 6 Q And I think you testified that the dogs 7 weren't trained to only poop on the sidewalk. 8 A They weren't trained at all. They had 9 their run, and they'd be left at home for large 10 portions of the day sometimes and — if there was 11 nobody there to take care of them. 12 And at some point, they — there was pee 13 and poop on everything; couches, sofas, chairs, the 14 bed, you name it. 15 Q Did you — putting aside the cleaning up 16 of the pee and the poop, did you and Rocky have any 17 role in kind of helping to take care of the dog? 18 A Sure. 19 Q And what did you do? 20 A On the — on occasion, when — sometimes 21 the — the dogs would be left with us for a couple 22 days at a time. When they were taking a short trip 23 and just needed somebody to watch them, we would 2 just tell me the story of your role, what you did chronologically — 4 A Okay. 5 Q — in connection with this incident. 6 A I don't know what day of the week it was. 7 It was either a Friday or a Saturday. I want to say 8 it was a Saturday, because I was not in the office. 9 Raquel had a jewel — her first jewelry 10 show the next day, and the plan was for her and her 11 friend Liz, who would come over to help her 12 specifically get set up for this — Amber was 13 around — they were going to sit in PH 5 and do yoga 14 and paint and make necklaces and things like that. 15 And I was sort of in and out most of the day hanging 04:19 16 out with them. 17 At a certain point in the afternoon, I was 18 made aware, just through overhearing Raquel and 19 Amber's conversation, that at some point, Johnny was 20 going to come over later that day so that they could 04:20 21 have a talk. They hadn't spoken, like legitimately 22 had not spoken in almost a month, since the 23 Coachella incident.	2 When you say "in perpetuity," what do you 3 mean? 4 A It's pretty much constant. I have cleaned 5 up my fair share in that apartment. 6 Q And I think you testified that the dogs 7 weren't trained to only poop on the sidewalk. 8 A They weren't trained at all. They had 9 their run, and they'd be left at home for large 10 portions of the day sometimes and if there was 11 nobody there to take care of them. 12 And at some point, they there was pee 13 and poop on everything; couches, sofas, chairs, the 14 bed, you name it. 15 Q Did you putting aside the cleaning up 16 of the pee and the poop, did you and Rocky have any 2 just tell me the story of your role, what you saw, 3 what you observed, what you did chronologically 4 A Okay. 5 Q in connection with this incident. 04:19 6 A I don't know what day of the week it was. 7 It was either a Friday or a Saturday. I want to say 8 it was a Saturday, because I was not in the office. 9 Raquel had a jewel her first jewelry 10 show the next day, and the plan was for her and her 11 friend Liz, who would come over to help her 12 specifically get set up for this Amber was 13 around they were going to sit in PH 5 and do yoga 14 and paint and make necklaces and things like that. 15 And I was sort of in and out most of the day hanging 04:1	25		25 Again, same thing that we did for 04:19 Page 204
Other times when, you know, they weren't 04:17 25 nature of that incident and prompt you know, 04:20	18 A Sure. 19 Q And what did you do? 20 A On the on occasion, when sometimes 21 the the dogs would be left with us for a couple 22 days at a time. When they were taking a short trip 23 and just needed somebody to watch them, we would 24 gladly do it. 18 made aware, just through overhearing Raquel and 19 Amber's conversation, that at some point, Johnny was 20 going to come over later that day so that they could 04:20 21 have a talk. They hadn't spoken, like legitimately 22 had not spoken in almost a month, since the 23 Coachella incident. 24 And Raquel was concerned because of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q When you say "in perpetuity," what do you mean? A It's pretty much constant. I have cleaned up my fair share in that apartment. 04:16 Q And I think you testified that the dogs weren't trained to only poop on the sidewalk. A They weren't trained at all. They had their run, and they'd be left at home for large portions of the day sometimes and if there was nobody there to take care of them. And at some point, they there was pee and poop on everything; couches, sofas, chairs, the bed, you name it. Q Did you putting aside the cleaning up 04:17 of the pee and the poop, did you and Rocky have any role in kind of helping to take care of the dog? A Sure. Q And what did you do? A On the on occasion, when sometimes the the dogs would be left with us for a couple days at a time. When they were taking a short trip and just needed somebody to watch them, we would gladly do it.	2 just tell me the story of your role, what you saw, 3 what you observed, what you did chronologically 4 A Okay. 5 Q in connection with this incident. 04:19 6 A I don't know what day of the week it was. 7 It was either a Friday or a Saturday. I want to say 8 it was a Saturday, because I was not in the office. 9 Raquel had a jewel her first jewelry 10 show the next day, and the plan was for her and her 04:19 11 friend Liz, who would come over to help her 12 specifically get set up for this Amber was 13 around they were going to sit in PH 5 and do yoga 14 and paint and make necklaces and things like that. 15 And I was sort of in and out most of the day hanging 04:19 16 out with them. 17 At a certain point in the afternoon, I was 18 made aware, just through overhearing Raquel and 19 Amber's conversation, that at some point, Johnny was 20 going to come over later that day so that they could 04:20 21 have a talk. They hadn't spoken, like legitimately 22 had not spoken in almost a month, since the 23 Coachella incident. 24 And Raquel was concerned because of the

52 (Pages 202 - 205)

CONFIL	DENTIAL
1 asked her if she wanted her to be there, be present 04:20	1 with him. I I just want to stop there, and we'll 04:22
2 with her when they had this conversation to support	2 continue with this story.
3 her, and Amber demurred on that and said, "You know,	3 But I had had Mr. Depp ever done
4 just be over here. If I need you, I'm going to text	4 this to you before?
5 you." And I said that I would you know, I would 04:20	5 A No. 04:22
6 stick around as well just in case just so you	6 Q Did he how close was he to you when he
7 know, whatever support we could provide.	7 was when he entered your apartment and was
8 Again, I don't remember exactly what time	8 screaming at you?
9 Johnny came to the house. She got a text, and I	9 A Close enough for it to be aggressive.
10 believe that he was already over in the apartment 04:20	10 Q Within a foot? 04:22
11 when she walked over, as opposed to walking over and	11 A Yes.
12 waiting for him to arrive.	12 Q And why what was your understanding of
Very soon thereafter, Raquel got a text	13 why Mr. Depp was directing his anger at you?
14 saying, "I need you" or something akin to that. I	14 MR. CHEW: Objection. Calls for
15 didn't see it. I didn't receive it. And she bolted 04:20	15 speculation. 04:23
16 over there through the hallway to go get over there.	16 BY MS. KAPLAN:
17 And pretty rapidly thereafter I don't	17 Q You can answer.
18 think it was more than, like, 10 or 15 minutes	18 A I mean, I can't I can't suppose what
19 before I heard a door open in the hallway, and then	19 was going on in his head. The only thing I can say
20 a couple of seconds later, I heard a really, really 04:21	20 is that sometimes when you're really, really angry, 04:23
21 loud slam, which I later learned was a wine bottle	21 it's anything that's in front of you is going to
22 being smashed into our door in PH 1.	22 catch the brunt of it.
23 And then I heard keys jingling and Johnny	23 Q And you said that you originally heard him
24 shouting at one of his security to open this is	24 say, you know, "Open the fucking door." When he was
25 it all right if I swear? I mean, I'm telling you 04:21 Page 206	25 spitting and screaming at you, what was what do 04:23 Page 208
1 here. That's okay? 04:21	1 you recall him saying? 04:23
2 Q You should say the words exactly as they	2 A I couldn't tell you. Honestly, it sounded
3 were said	3 like gibberish. At that point, I don't think I was
4 A As I remember, he said, "Open this fucking	4 really hearing anything. It was just, how can I get
5 door and get me in here." 04:21	5 the hell out of here without something else 04:23
6 And he came in, caught eyes with me right	6 happening?
7 away and beelined for me; screaming, cursing,	7 Because, quite frankly, like the reali
8 spitting in my face. I walked calmly to leave,	8 like even though he's standing there in front of my
9 realized that I had forgotten my keys and the dog.	9 face, he's also got, you know, two body guards right
10 So I turned around and walked back to go get both. 04:21	10 there with him that are bigger than me. What's 04:23
11 He stayed and followed with me; walking, pacing,	11 really going to happen here?
12 screaming, cursing, spitting in my face, and I left	12 Q Right. So what what were you feeling
13 calmly.	13 when this was going on? And I'm trying to I want
14 At that point, Liz was still in the	14 to get it in your own words.
15 apartment, and the last look I saw of her is that 04:22	15 A I mean, I don't think I didn't 04:24
16 she bolted around the corner and went upstairs to	16 really I didn't feel threatened. I'll say that
17 hide from him.	17 flat out. It just it seemed really, really
18 I went over to PH 1	18 silly. I wasn't really surprised. I just wanted to
19 Q Let me stop you there.	19 get out and make sure that the girls were okay.
20 MR. CHEW: Well, let if you're stopped, 04:22	20 Q And sometimes you can say someone is 04:2
21 I'm going to move to strike. Narrative; lack of	21 spitting at you because they're, like, performing on
22 personal knowledge; hearsay, double, triple hearsay;	22 the stage and they're
23 lack of foundation. I think that covers it.	23 A He wasn't, like, actively spitting in my
24 BY MS. KAPLAN:	24 face.

53 (Pages 206 - 209)

	CONFID		VIIIAL
1	A It was just the nature of how close he was 04:24		assuming he was still in there, but they were 04:26
2	and the way in which he was acting.	2	already gone.
3	Q Okay. So you go get your keys. You	3	
4	get you guys have your own dog, I take it?		go after Mr. Depp was hearing from Rocky that
5	A Yes. 04:24	5	Mr. Depp had pushed her 04:26
6	Q You have your dog. You go out. What	6	A Correct.
7	happens next?	7	Q as opposed to Ms. Heard?
8	A I walked down to the hallway, and to be	8	A Correct.
9	very, very candid, I really I don't remember in	9	Q And by
10	this instance whether I went to PH 3 to go check on 04:24	10	MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay. 04:26
11	them or whether I went into PH 1.	11	BY MS. KAPLAN:
12	The sequence of events after that as to	12	Q by the time you got over there, he had
13	when I actually got to Raquel and Amber or whether	13	already left?
	they came to me, I really don't remember that	14	
	sequence of events offhand. I I couldn't tell 04:24	15	Q You said that that Amber when you 04:26
	you.		saw them, that Amber and Rocky I think you said
17	Q So when you got to Raquel and Amber, what		Amber seemed catatonic?
	did you observe?	18	
19	A I remember first speaking to them		ghost.
	specifically in PH 1, in our place, but how like 04:25	20	
	I said, how it is we got there, I don't remember. I	21	-
			•
	remember deadbolting the door, and Amber was, like,		somebody is coming down from an adrenaline rush.
	catatonic. She was just, like, a thousand yards		She was just sort of like she didn't really know
	there, just done.		what to do, couldn't sit still, just sort of
25	And Raquel was, like, trying to calm down 04:25 Page 210	25	standing there and shaking. 04:27 Page 212
1	herself, as what the fuck just happened? And she 04:25	1	Q So after you had gone to try to find 04:27
	started to recount a little bit. And as soon as she	2	Johnny, he had already left, what happened next?
	told me that Johnny had shoved her, I went red. And	3	
	I went right out the door and started banging on the		sure that they were okay after my own little selfish
	door to do something regrettable. He was already 04:25		outburst. 04:27
	gone at that point.	6	
7	Q Just so I understand it, you banged on the		your apartment?
	door	8	
9			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	A PH 5.		in. Amber had started to come out of it a little
10	Q I want to go to Drew 1, if you don't mind, 04:25		bit. Raquel started to calm down a little bit. I 04:27
	your your incredible architectural drawing,		started to get a little bit of information as to
	Mr. Drew.		what happened. The thing I remember most distinctly
13	•		was that Amber had Johnny's cell phone in her hand.
	where you went.		So I took it from her.
15	· ·	15	Q What was your understanding of why she had 04:27
16	door is door is right here.	16	his cell phone in her hand?
17	Q The witness should reflect the record	17	A I honestly don't know whether I knew at
18	should reflect the witness is pointing to PH 5.	18	that point. I think I was told when let me
19	A The door was right there. This is in	19	rephrase it.
	PH 5. The living room is a little bit larger. I 04:26	20	I did when I saw that, I didn't know 04:27
20		21	why. When I saw that, I took it from her. I said,
	came out of the door, the door to PH 1 right smack		
21	came out of the door, the door to PH 1 right smack in the middle.	22	"Well, why do you have this, and why did he leave it
21	in the middle.		"Well, why do you have this, and why did he leave it here?" And then they told me that he threw it and
21 22 23	in the middle.	23	
21 22 23 24	in the middle. So I was standing in there when Raquel	23 24	here?" And then they told me that he threw it and

54 (Pages 210 - 213)

2 five minutes later, maybe a little bit more, that I 3 got a call on my cell phone from Jerry Judge saying 4 something like, 'The boss left his cell phone. Do 5 you have it?' And I said, "Yeah, I have it in my hand." And 1 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay. 8 BY MS. KAPLAN: 9 Q Jerry Judge is no longer alive? 10 A Correct. 04:28 11 Q Arewheredid you subsequently meet 12 Jerry Judge? 12 Jerry Judge? 13 A Yeah. He called and said, "Do you have 14 the boss's cell phone? I think he left it there." 13 A Yeah. He called and said, "Do you have 14 be boss's cell phone." I think he left it there." 14 Mr. Judge outside the building. 1 will meet you obe of the phone or something maybe not 21 that. 12 He said, "You know, the boss left his cell 23 phone. Do you have it in my hand." And 24:28 And my response was, "You can come back to 3 get it, but you don't fucking set foot in this 4 building. I will meet you outside." 14 he house? 15 A That was what he called Johnny, yeah. 15 Q And when he said that to you, when he 04:29 I right out front of the Eastern Building on Broadway. 12 Q And did you have a conversation with 13 Mr. Judge outside? 15 A Yea, I came downstairs. I met them 04:29 I right out front of the Eastern Building on Broadway. 12 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 And Hand I down a conversation with 13 Mr. Judge outside be building? 1 will meet you outside." 15 Learny and the said that to you, when he 04:29 A That was what he called Johnny, yeah. 16 G A Yea, I mane downstairs. I met them 04:29 I right out front of the Eastern Building on Broadway. 12 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 A I did. 15 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 A I did. 15 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 A I did. 15 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 A I did. 15 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 A I did. 15 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 A I did. 15 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 A I did. 15 Q		CONFID	EN	NIAL
17 (Reporter clarification.) 18 THE WITNESS: Jerry called me on my 19 personal cell phone. He said, "Do you have the 20 boss's cell phone" or something maybe not 21 that. 22 He said, "You know, the boss left his cell 23 phone. Do you have it, or does Amber have it, or is 24 it at the house?" 25 I said, "I have it in my hand." 26 Page 214 1 He said, "We're coming back to get it." 27 And my response was, "You can come back to 3 get it, but you don't fucking set foot in this 4 building. I will meet you outside." 5 Q And when he said that to you, when he 5 Q And then did you subsequently meet him 9 outside the building? 10 A Yeah. I came downstairs. I met them 10 A Yeah. I came downstairs. I met them 10 A Yeah. I did. 11 A He came up to me. I handed him the cell 12 G did you say to him; what did he say to you? 13 A He came up to me. I handed him the cell 14 A I looked at him and said, "Is she 20 okay?" 21 And I looked at him and said, "Is she 20 dokay?" 22 fucking kidding me? He beat the shit out of her 23 gain, and you guys stood by and watched it." 24 We went back to go take pictures of all 25 the damage, took pictures of the wine stain in 04:30 25 Let me pause for a second. 3 Is that the first time you saw the damage 4 in her place, or had you already kind of seen it in 5 the kind of the back and forth? 5 the kind of the back and forth? 6 A Again, I'm a little I'm a little foggy 7 on that. I want I can't say definitively whether 8 I'd seen it before or whether that was when I saw it 9 for first time. 10 Q Okay. So you went back to Amber's? 11 A We asked her specifically what where 12 she wanted to be. Not "What do you want to do, 13 where do you like, do you want to stay here? Do 14 you want to go back to PH 3. We took 15 to what's going to make you feel safe?" 16 did you say to him; what did he say to you? 17 A He came up to me. I handed him the cell 18 phone. He thanked me. And then he took a couple of 19 steps away and then turned around and said, "I's she 20 okay?" 21 And I looked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And it couldn't have been more than 04:28 five minutes later, maybe a little bit more, that I got a call on my cell phone from Jerry Judge saying something like, "The boss left his cell phone. Do you have it?" And I said, "Yeah. I have it in my hand." MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay. BY MS. KAPLAN: Q Jerry Judge is no longer alive? A Correct. 04:28 Q Are where did you subsequently meet Jerry Judge? A Yeah. He called and said, "Do you have the boss's cell phone? I think he left it there." I said, "Yeah, I have it in my hand." And 04:28	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	between husband and wife. He barely touched her." And then I looked at him. I said something akin to, "Why don't you just get the fuck out of here. Be real proud of yourself. Get the fuck out of here." 04:29 MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay, double hearsay. BY MS. KAPLAN: Q This conversation you had with Mr. Judge, who is now deceased, that happened before the police arrived? A Yes. Q So after you had that exchange with Mr. Judge outside the building, I take it you went back into the building? 04:30
1 He said, "We're coming back to get it." 04:28 2 And my response was, "You can come back to 3 get it, but you don't fucking set foot in this 4 building. I will meet you outside." 5 Q And when he said that to you, when he 04:29 6 mentioned "boss's cell phone," "boss" was Mr. Depp? 7 A That was what he called Johnny, yeah. 8 Q And then did you subsequently meet him 9 outside the building? 10 A Yeah. I came downstairs. I met them 04:29 11 right out front of the Eastern Building on Broadway. 12 Q And did you have a conversation with 13 Mr. Judge outside? 13 Mr. Judge outside? 14 A I did. 15 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 16 did you say to him; what did he say to you? 17 A He came up to me. I handed him the cell 18 phone. He thanked me. And then he took a couple of 19 steps away and then turned around and said, "Is she 20 okay?" O kay: O ka	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Reporter clarification.) THE WITNESS: Jerry called me on my personal cell phone. He said, "Do you have the boss's cell phone" or something maybe not that. He said, "You know, the boss left his cell phone. Do you have it, or does Amber have it, or is it at the house?" I said, "I have it in my hand." 04:28	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q And when did you first learn about the police? A We were in PH 1. I believe, at that point when I came back upstairs, Amber was already on the phone with her attorney. And we asked her where she wanted to be. She said, "I want to go back to my place." We went back to go take pictures of all
11 right out front of the Eastern Building on Broadway. 12 Q And did you have a conversation with 13 Mr. Judge outside? 14 A I did. 15 Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 16 did you say to him; what did he say to you? 17 A He came up to me. I handed him the cell 18 phone. He thanked me. And then he took a couple of 19 steps away and then turned around and said, "Is she 20 okay?" 04:29 16 And I looked at him and said, "Are you 21 And I looked at him and said, "Are you 22 fucking kidding me? He beat the shit out of her 23 again, and you guys stood by and watched it." 11 A We asked her specifically what where 12 she wanted to be. Not "What do you want to do, 13 where do you like, do you want to stay here? Do 14 you want to go back to your place? What's going 15 to what's going to make you feel safe?" 16 So she said, "I want to go back. Let's go 17 back to the living room." 18 So we took her back to PH 3. We took 19 photos of the damage inside. And I want to say the 20 first responders came pretty shortly thereafter, 04: 21 maybe again, I'm I'm really guessing here. I 22 want to say 20 or 30 minutes at the most. 23 Q And you've kind of gone into great detail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And my response was, "You can come back to get it, but you don't fucking set foot in this building. I will meet you outside." Q And when he said that to you, when he 04:29 mentioned "boss's cell phone," "boss" was Mr. Depp? A That was what he called Johnny, yeah. Q And then did you subsequently meet him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Let me pause for a second. Is that the first time you saw the damage in her place, or had you already kind of seen it in the kind of the back and forth? O4:30 A Again, I'm a little I'm a little foggy on that. I want I can't say definitively whether I'd seen it before or whether that was when I saw it
24 And then he started to demur and say 25 something akin to, "It's not my business. It's 04:29 26 with Mr. Chew about the back and forth 27 25 26 27 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yeah. I came downstairs. I met them 04:29 right out front of the Eastern Building on Broadway. Q And did you have a conversation with Mr. Judge outside? A I did. Q And to the best of your recollection, what 04:29 did you say to him; what did he say to you? A He came up to me. I handed him the cell phone. He thanked me. And then he took a couple of steps away and then turned around and said, "Is she okay?" 04:29 And I looked at him and said, "Are you fucking kidding me? He beat the shit out of her again, and you guys stood by and watched it." And then he started to demur and say	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Okay. So you went back to Amber's? A We asked her specifically what where she wanted to be. Not "What do you want to do, where do you like, do you want to stay here? Do you want to go back to your place? What's going to what's going to make you feel safe?" So she said, "I want to go back. Let's go back to the living room." So we took her back to PH 3. We took photos of the damage inside. And I want to say the first responders came pretty shortly thereafter, maybe again, I'm I'm really guessing here. I want to say 20 or 30 minutes at the most. Q And you've kind of gone into great detail with Mr. Chew about the back and forth

55 (Pages 214 - 217)

	CONFID	Li		
1	Q with the police officers. 04:31	1	Q Based on your observations. 04:3:	3
2	The first set of police officers who were	2	A They were very professional. They were	
3	there, how long do you recall them staying?	3	stoic. It seemed like they were there to	
4	A Maybe 15 minutes. I was asked to greet	4	dispassionately do their job.	
5	the officers specifically because Amber didn't want 04:31	5	Q And it was withdrawn. 04:33	
6	to file a report. And I said that I would speak to	6	Was it your understanding that if if	
7	them to see if they if I could, you know, get	7	they had concluded that a crime was committed, that	
8	them to leave and say that everything is okay, even	8	they would have had to go arrest Mr. Depp?	
	though we honestly, we all knew that there was no	9	,	
	way that they could do that. I told her that I 04:31		that she would have to file a complaint for them to	04:34
	would go and greet them first.		go arrest him.	
12		12		
	that there was no way that they could do that?	13		
	Question let me ask you that question first.	14	1	
15			you do you remember either the female Hispanic	04:34
16			police officer or the Caucasian gentleman saying	01.51
	privacy, but I take it from what you said that there		that evening?	
	were incidents where police were called to	18	A I remember I was the one who walked	
	situations you were involved in?		them through PH 3 where the original incident had	
20	•		occurred. I showed them the broken glass. They had	04:34
21	Q And that when there's a domestic violence		already walked over the wine stain in the hallway	04.54
	issue, police have some responsibility to do		or the the big spill of wine.	
	something.	23	• •	
			And I showed them the bolt in the door you	
24			could see looked like the bottom of a wine bottle.	04.25
25	Q Why was Amber telling you that she did 04:32 Page 218	25	I took them into PH 5 and showed them through.	04:35 Page 220
1	or why was Amber saying she didn't want a report 04:32	1	Their communication to me throughout was	04:35
2	a police report?	2	me just pointing things out to them and them	
3	A Because even after all that, specifically,	3	responding in the affirmative or speaking to each	
4	she didn't want to have him arrested.	4	other and say, "Yes, there's broken glass. That	
5	Q What was your understanding of why she 04:32	5	looks like something that's been shoved. It looks	04:35
6	didn't want to have him arrested?	6	like something has transpired here."	
7	A She was still protecting him.	7	They came back and they said, "We have to	
8	Q Did you ever say to Amber and Rocky that	8	speak to Ms. Heard in priv-" or "we have to speak	
9	Johnny was couldn't take responsibility for his	9	to to the" it wasn't Ms. Heard. They didn't	
10	actions, wasn't able to take responsibility for his 04:33	10	even know who she was. I don't even remember what	04:35
11	actions?	11	they called her. They have to speak to the	
12	A I couldn't tell you explicitly, but it	12	the whatever they called her. I don't want to	
	certainly sounds like something I would say.		say victim, because that wasn't the word they used	
14			either. They needed to speak to her in private. No	
	don't want to say cops. Withdrawn. 04:33		problem. 04:35	
16	•	16	The Caucasian police officer pulled me	
	there, what was their reaction? What was your		outside solo. I can't say what happened internally,	
	observation of their reaction? Were they concerned?		so I don't know whether anybody was in earshot,	
	What		whether it was just Amber and the officer having a	
19		20		04:35
			them.	01.00
20	•	21		
20 21	MR. CHEW: Objection. Calls for			
20 21 22	MR. CHEW: Objection. Calls for speculation.	22	I don't know what was said either	
20 21 22 23	MR. CHEW: Objection. Calls for speculation. How does he know	22 23	I don't know what was said either specifically outside of what I might have heard	
20 21 22 23 24	MR. CHEW: Objection. Calls for speculation. How does he know	22 23 24	I don't know what was said either	

56 (Pages 218 - 221)

1 What	t happened with the white office 04:35	1	declaration, these are they're not they're not 04:52
2 the Caucasi	ian officer specifically, I just I	2	in her declaration. These are these are just
3 we were he	elpless. What can we do? It's her	3	produced. And I'm going to ask you if you
4 decision to	do, but ultimately, like, she was still	4	remember if you can tell me what these photos
5 thinking ab	out ways to protect this person, and we 04:36	5 5	are. 04:52
6 wanted to h	nelp her to help herself.	6	A These are photos taken of her the night of
7 So I a	asked the officer one-on-one. I	7	the incident.
8 said, "What	t can we do here?" And he looked at me	8	Q And on the first photo withdrawn.
9 flat out and	he said, "You've walked us around.	9	Who took the photos?
10 There's dan	nage in the apartments. She has marks on 04:	36 10	A Some were taken by me; some were taken by 04:52
11 her face. If	f she wants to file a report, we will go	11	Raquel.
12 pick him up	o."	12	Q And when you say "the night of the
13 And l	I looked at him and I said, "She's not	13	incident"
14 going to file	e a report, but I appreciate you saying	14	A May 21.
15 that."	04:36	15	•
16 MS. I	KAPLAN: We can do this two ways. We	16	
	nem to you one by one, or we can group	17	distinguish which were taken by you and which were
	se all came from one exhibit to one		taken by
19 exhibit to th	he declaration? Oh, these were all	19	•
20 produced to	o you. Sorry. 04:37	20	Q Were you present when they were all taken? 04:53
•	t us I think it might be more	21	A I can't say that definitively.
22 efficient if	we if we can have, like, a	22	Q Okay. Do you were you present when
23 five-minute	break and we'll group them as one	23	photos were taken of of Ms. Heard's face, like
24 exhibit. We	e're going to put them with their Bates	24	you see on the first page of this?
25 numbers. A	And you do already have these. And then 04:	37 25	A Yes. 04:53
	Pag	ge 222	Page 224
1 I'm going to		ge 222	Page 224
-	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37	ge 222	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53
2 that's okay.	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37	ge 222 1 2	Page 224
2 that's okay. 3 MS.	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37	ge 222 1 2	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her stace looked like?
 2 that's okay. 3 MS. 3 4 MS. 1 	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time.	ge 222 1 2 3 4	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her stace looked like? A Yes.
 2 that's okay. 3 MS. 3 4 MS. 1 	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3	1 2 3 4 47 57	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes.
 2 that's okay. 3 MS. 1 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 6 6 make copie 	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3	1 2 3 4 4 5 6	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 4 MS. 5 MR. 6 make copie 7 MS.	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:55 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 6 little hard to see because there's shadow on the
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 1 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 0 6 make copie 7 MS. 1 8 THE	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 1 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 0 6 make copie 7 MS. 1 8 THE	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the etime on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side.
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 1 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 6 make copie 7 MS. 1 8 THE 9 record. The	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 es? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the et time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m.	ge 222 1 2 3 4 47 57 6 6 7 8 9	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53
2 that's okay. 3 MS.\dagged 4 MS.\dagged 5 MR.\dagged 6 make copie 7 MS.\dagged 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Received)	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the e time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37	ge 222 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 1 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 0 6 make copie 7 MS. 1 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Rece 11 (Exhi 12 THE	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the et time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.)	ge 222 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury?
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 3 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 4 6 make copie 7 MS. 3 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Rece 11 (Exhi 12 THE	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the e time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back	1 2 3 4 4 7 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury?
2 that's okay. 3 MS. ' 4 MS. I 5 MR. ' 6 make copie 7 MS. ' 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Reco 11 (Exhi 12 THE 13 on the record	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 es? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the e time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is	1 2 3 4 4 7 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired.
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 1 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 6 make copie 7 MS. 1 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Received In the Interpretation of the record) 11 4:52 p.m. 15 BY MS. KA	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 es? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the e time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is	1 2 3 4 4 5 7 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:53
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 1 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 6 make copie. 7 MS. 1 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Reco.) 11 (Exhi) 12 THE 13 on the reco.) 14 4:52 p.m. 15 BY MS. KA	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the e time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is APLAN: 04:52	1 2 3 4 4 5 7 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:55
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 1 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 6 make copie 7 MS. 1 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Rece 11 (Exhi 12 THE 13 on the recor 14 4:52 p.m. 15 BY MS. KA 16 Q You 17 series of ph	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the etime on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is APLAN: 04:52 I have in front of you, Mr. Drew, a	1 2 3 4 4 7 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:53 A My understanding was that he had wound up
2 that's okay. 3 MS. ' 4 MS. I 5 MR. (6 make copie 7 MS. ' 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Rece 11 (Exhi 12 THE 13 on the recor 14 4:52 p.m. 15 BY MS. KA 16 Q You 17 series of ph 18 They've bee	to ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the etime on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is APLAN: 04:52 a have in front of you, Mr. Drew, a notographs that we've marked as Drew 13.	1 2 3 4 4 7 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:53 A My understanding was that he had wound up and thrown a cell phone into her face thrown his seell phone into her face.
2 that's okay. 3 MS. ' 4 MS. I 5 MR. (6 make copie 7 MS. ' 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Rece 11 (Exhi 12 THE 13 on the recor 14 4:52 p.m. 15 BY MS. KA 16 Q You 17 series of ph 18 They've bee	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 es? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the etime on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is APLAN: 04:52 I have in front of you, Mr. Drew, a notographs that we've marked as Drew 13. en produced to the other side. You can eed to know, it's a lawyer thing, but the	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 7 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:53 A My understanding was that he had wound up and thrown a cell phone into her face thrown his seell phone into her face.
2 that's okay. 3 MS. 1 4 MS. 1 5 MR. 1 6 make copie. 7 MS. 1 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Received In the second In the	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 es? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the etime on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is APLAN: 04:52 I have in front of you, Mr. Drew, a notographs that we've marked as Drew 13. en produced to the other side. You can eed to know, it's a lawyer thing, but the	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 7 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:55 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:5 A My understanding was that he had wound up and thrown a cell phone into her face thrown his cell phone into her face. MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay; lack of foundation. 04:54
2 that's okay. 3 MS. ' 4 MS. I 5 MR. ' 6 make copie 7 MS. ' 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Reco 11 (Exhi 12 THE 13 on the recor 14 4:52 p.m. 15 BY MS. KA 16 Q You 17 series of ph 18 They've bee 19 you don't ne 20 Bates stamp 21 And I	o ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the etime on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is APLAN: 04:52 In have in front of you, Mr. Drew, a stotographs that we've marked as Drew 13. en produced to the other side. You can eed to know, it's a lawyer thing, but the ps are attached. 04:52 I think I'm just going to take you	1 2 3 3 4 4 57 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:55 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:5 A My understanding was that he had wound up and thrown a cell phone into her face thrown his cell phone into her face. MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay; lack of foundation. 04:54 He's already testified repeatedly he never
2 that's okay. 3 MS. ' 4 MS. I 5 MR. ' 6 make copie 7 MS. ' 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Reco 11 (Exhi 12 THE 13 on the recor 14 4:52 p.m. 15 BY MS. KA 16 Q You 17 series of ph 18 They've bee 19 you don't ne 20 Bates stamp 21 And I	to ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the et time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is APLAN: 04:52 I have in front of you, Mr. Drew, a stotographs that we've marked as Drew 13. en produced to the other side. You can eed to know, it's a lawyer thing, but the ps are attached. 04:52 I think I'm just going to take you em one by one, if that's okay with you?	1 2 3 4 4 57 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:53 A My understanding was that he had wound up and thrown a cell phone into her face thrown his cell phone into her face. MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay; lack of foundation. 04:54
2 that's okay. 3 MS.' 4 MS. I 5 MR. C 6 make copie 7 MS.' 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Rece 11 (Exhi 12 THE 13 on the recor 14 4:52 p.m. 15 BY MS. KA 16 Q You 17 series of ph 18 They've bee 19 you don't ne 20 Bates stamp 21 And I 22 through the 23 A Sure	to ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the et time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is APLAN: 04:52 I have in front of you, Mr. Drew, a stotographs that we've marked as Drew 13. en produced to the other side. You can eed to know, it's a lawyer thing, but the ps are attached. 04:52 I think I'm just going to take you em one by one, if that's okay with you?	1 2 3 4 4 7 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:53 A My understanding was that he had wound up and thrown a cell phone into her face thrown his cell phone into her face. MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay; lack of foundation. 04:54 He's already testified repeatedly he never saw Mr. Depp strike with her or throw anything at
2 that's okay. 3 MS. ' 4 MS. I 5 MR. (6 make copie. 7 MS. ' 8 THE 9 record. The 10 (Receive of the content of	to ask Mr. Drew a series of questions, if 04:37 VIGLIETTA: That's okay. KAPLAN: Save the court reporter time. CHEW: May we take a copy of this and 04:3 ss? VIGLIETTA: Oh, sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the et time on the video monitor is 4:37 p.m. ess.) 04:37 ibit 13 marked.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back rd. The time on the video monitor is APLAN: 04:52 I have in front of you, Mr. Drew, a notographs that we've marked as Drew 13. en produced to the other side. You can eed to know, it's a lawyer thing, but the ps are attached. 04:52 I think I'm just going to take you em one by one, if that's okay with you? e.	1 2 3 4 4 7 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 224 Q And is this image of Ms. Heard's face on 04:53 May 21 consistent with your recollection of what her face looked like? A Yes. Q And am I correct that unlike it's a 04:53 little hard to see because there's shadow on the right, but unlike the prior incident that we looked at where there were photos here, the injury looks like it's mostly on one side. A Correct. 04:53 Q And when you took these photos, did you have an understanding of what caused that injury? A I was aware at that point what had transpired. Q And what what were you aware of? 04:53 A My understanding was that he had wound up and thrown a cell phone into her face thrown his cell phone into her face. MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Hearsay; lack of foundation. 04:54 He's already testified repeatedly he never saw Mr. Depp strike with her or throw anything at the or be violent in any way. BY MS. KAPLAN:

57 (Pages 222 - 225)

	C	ONFID	EI\	HAL	
	Judge that night, was that just to what was	04:54	1	Q And did you get any explanation that nigh	t 04:50
2	the size of it? You told me his phone was connected	ed	2	about how that had happened?	
3	somehow to his credit cards? How does that		3	A Again, my understanding was that it had	
4	A It was like a it was like a black		4	happened by Johnny after I had left Penthouse 5 .	
5	leather folding wallet. So the phone was on one	04:54	- 5	MR. CHEW: Move to strike.	04:56
6	side, and the other side were slots for credit cards		6	BY MS. KAPLAN:	
7	and his ID.		7	Q Well, let me let me	
8	Q And how big was it?		8	MR. CHEW: Hearsay; lack of foundation.	
9	A The size of whatever iPhone was current at		9	BY MS. KAPLAN:	
10	that point. Call it 3x5, 3x6, something like that.	04:54	10	Q Let me go back. 04:5	6
11	Q And was the wallet part-leather? How		11	Starting with the first photo of	
	was how were the credit cards attached?		12	Ms. Heard's face, is that what her is that what	
13	A Leather, black leather.			Ms. Heard's face looked like when the police	
14	Q So it was like a leather iPhone holder			arrived?	
	with credit cards in 04:54		15	A Yes. 04:56	
16	A Like a booklet. It folded over to cover		16	Q With the next photo of the pictures on the	
	the screen.				
				bed and the broken picture frame on the wall, did	
18	Q Let's look at the next photo. Tell me if			you show these to the you personally show the	se
	you can remember what that is or if you can			to the the first group of police officers that	
	identify what that is. 04:55			night? 04:56	
21	A These are the pictures pulled off the wall		21	A Honestly, this one, I I really can't	
	and placed onto their bed in their bedroom.			say whether I did show them to the officers. I	
23	Q And were you do you have an			don't recall this.	
	understanding at the time that you or Rocky took		24	Q And just so the record is clear, you're	
25	this photo, as to who had pulled the photos off the	04:55 Page 226	25	pointing to the photos on the bed?	04:56 Page 228
1	wall? 04:55		1	A Correct. 04:56	
2	A It's going to be objected, but my		2	Q What about the photos on the wall?	
3	understanding was that it was Johnny.		3	A The third photo, yes, I showed them	
4	MR. CHEW: Move to strike. Lack of		4	personally.	
5	foundation; hearsay. 04:55		5	Q Can you tell me what the next photo is?	04:56
6	BY MS. KAPLAN:		6	A This one looks like	
7	Q We're trying to get you ready for law		7	Q Oh, withdrawn. Hold on. I'm going to as	k
8	school.		8	you another question.	
9	MR. CHEW: It's kind of first-year it's		9	For the photos on the wall, you had been	
10	first-year law school. It's not even third-year law	04:55	10		:57
	school.	-	11	A Yes.	
	BY MS. KAPLAN:		12	Q Was the glass broken when you had left	
13	Q It's hard to see in the in the		13	A No.	
	pictures, but was were some of the glass frames		14	Q the apartment?	
	broken when you took the photos?	04:55	15	Okay. Go to the next one. What's that?	04:57
16	A I honestly don't recall.	57.55	16	A This is broken glass. I believe this is	07.27
17					n
	Q Okay. Let's go to the next photo where			from the landing directly beneath the photo show	11
	it's clearer.			in the third photo.	
19	Do you recall seeing this on the night of		19	Q And it's a landing on a staircase?	
20	May 21? 04:55		20	A Yes. 04:57	
	-		21	Q Did you show was that photo taken by	
21	A Yes. This is on the column in PH 5 going				
21 22	A Yes. This is on the column in PH 5 going up the stairs.		22	either you or Rocky?	
21 22 23	A Yes. This is on the column in PH 5 going up the stairs. Q And there, there the glass on the		22 23	A Yes.	
21 22 23	A Yes. This is on the column in PH 5 going up the stairs.		22 23 24		

58 (Pages 226 - 229)

	CONTE	PENTIAL
1	officers who came that night? 04:57	1 A Yes. 04:59
2	A Yes, I did.	2 Q Which apartment is this in?
3	Q Next photo.	3 A I believe this is in PH 5.
4	And I take it even I can see that.	4 Q Which room?
5	That's a stairway 04:57	5 A In the living room. 04:59
6	A Yeah.	6 Q As I asked with the other series of photos
7	Q I think?	7 that we saw first of all, were any are you
8	And that photo was, again, taken by either	8 aware of anyone who made any efforts to Photoshop or
9	you or Rocky?	9 otherwise manipulate these photos to make the
10	A Correct. 04:57	10 incident and the circumstances look worse than they 04:59
11	Q And was this picture of broken glass on	11 were?
12	the stairway shown to withdrawn.	12 A Not to my knowledge.
13	Was the broken glass on the stairway	13 Q Were you aware did any were you
	depicted in this photograph showed to the first	14 did you have any understanding that evening, looking
	group of police officers that night? 04:58	15 at the first photo of Ms. Heard's face, that anyone 05:00
16	A Yes, it was.	16 had somehow put makeup on her face to make it look
17	Q What's the next photo?	17 like she had an injury under her eye?
18	A This is the hallway where there would have	18 MS. KAPLAN: Would the court reporter read
	been spilled wine right outside the door of PH 1.	19 back mind reading back the question?
20	Q And is do you see spilled wine in this 04:58	20 (Mr. Smith enters the room.) 05:00
	photo?	21 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Who is this?
22	A Yes.	22 MS. VIGLIETTA: He's another attorney.
23	Q Can you indicate for the record where that	23 MS. KAPLAN: I think another attorney from
	is?	24 Mr. Heard's team.
24 25	A Here and here and here. 04:58	
23	Page 230	25 MR. SMITH: Randy Smith of Brown Rudnick. 05:00 Page 23
1	MS. KAPLAN: Counsel, indicate where he 04:58	1 THE WITNESS: Okay. 05:00
2	he's pointing. I'm sorry.	2 MS. KAPLAN: Could would the court
3	MS. VIGLIETTA: No. He's pointing to the	3 reporter mind reading back that question?
4	sort of middle of the photograph on the right side,	4 (Whereupon the record was read as follows:
5	on the floor, on the stripes. 04:58	5 "Did you have any understanding that 05:00
6	BY MS. KAPLAN:	6 evening, looking at the first photo of
7	Q And was this a a photograph taken by	7 Ms. Heard's face, that anyone had somehow put
8	either you or or your then wife?	8 makeup on her face to make it look like she
9	A Yes.	9 had an injury under her eye?")
10	Q And did the police officers the first 04:58	10 THE WITNESS: No. 05:01
	group of police officers who came, see this on that	11 BY MS. KAPLAN:
	evening?	12 Q Sitting here today, Mr. Drew, do you
13	A They would have walked through it before	13 believe that Ms. Heard injured herself so as to
	they even got to the door.	14 create those markings under her eye?
15	Q But that's not something you showed them? 04:58	15 A No. 05:01
16	A No.	16 Q Sitting here today, Mr. Drew, do you
17	Q Last photo in this series, can you tell me	17 believe that your ex-wife Rocky Pennington did
	what that is? Sorry.	18 anything to create those marks you see in the photo
	· ·	, , , ,
19	A That is a wine bottle and spilled wine on	19 under Ms. Heard's eye?
	the floor. 04:59	20 A No. 05:01
21	Q Is this a photo that was taken by either	21 MR. CHEW: Objection. Calls for
	you or or Rocky?	22 speculation.
23	A Yes.	23 BY MS. KAPLAN:
24	Q Is this something that you showed the	Q With respect to these photographs
	first group of police officers that evening? 04:59	25 generally that we've looked at in Drew 13, was there 05:01

59 (Pages 230 - 233)

_	CONFIL	L	
1	any effort to stage the photographs in any way? 05:0	1 1	happens in both of the photos. 05:04
2	A Absolutely not.	2	So just so the record is very clear, I'm
3	Q And do you know how the photographs got	3	going to mark as Drew 15, which I only have one copy
4	ultimately to Ms. Heard?	4	of, the same photos that I had brought from my
5	A I do not. 05:01	5	office where the coloration is very different. 05:04
6	MS. KAPLAN: We're on Drew 14. So let's	6	I'm not going to ask you about Drew 15
7	mark this as Drew 14.	7	because I only want copies just for the record. And
8	(Exhibit 14 marked.)	8	I guess we can show it to the witness, and he can
9	MR. CHEW: Is this a composite exhibit, or	9	see and I guess, Mr. Drew, you can agree with me
10	is this just one? 05:02		that just Drew 15 is very is much redder, and 05:04
11	MS. KAPLAN: It's two.		it has very different coloration than Drew 4 than
	BY MS. KAPLAN:		Drew 14.
13	Q Okay. Let me first apologize both with	13	MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading; lack of
	Drew		foundation.
15	MS. KAPLAN: This is 14; right? 05:02	15	MS. KAPLAN: Okay. But I want to make 05:05
16	MR. CHEW: Uh-huh.		sure I get the numbers right. This is this is
17	MS. KAPLAN: Drew 14 and Drew 13 and some		Drew 16. I apologize. Right? The next exhibit is
	of the other photos, these were printed at our hotel		16?
	nearby printer, and the colors you can see in an	19	(Reporter clarification.)
	earlier copy I have, the colors just change very 05:03	20	MS. KAPLAN: Oh, Drew 15. Okay. So Drew 05:05
	significantly.		15 and Drew 14. I think the record's clear.
22	We can maybe put this in as a model. Each	22	(Exhibit 15 marked.)
	time you copy or each time you print them,		BY MS. KAPLAN:
	depending on the quality of the printer.	24	Q So I think you testified earlier with
25	So I'll mark this just as a comparison as 05:03 Page 234	25	Mr. Chew, Mr. Drew I'm rhyming here that you 05:05 Page 230
1	Drew this is Drew 14, the one we have right in 05:03	1	were in contact, in the building, with Ms. Heard on 05:06
2	front of us?	2	the day of May 22nd.
3	I'm just going to mark as a comparative	3	A Yes.
4	we can make copies. I just had these in my files	4	Q And I'll represent to you that the photos
5	as Drew 15 so you can kind of see I don't want 05:03	5	in Drew 14 were taken on that day. 05:06
6	there to be any misunderstanding of how the coloring	6	Sitting here today, do you know who took
7	changes based on the quality of your printing	7	these photos?
	technology. And I apologize for that.	8	A We're talking about the two I have in
9	So we'll just mark this as Drew 15, and	9	front of me
	then if you guys want copies I'm not going to do 05:03	10	Q Yes. 05:06
	anything with it other than to show the coloration	11	A right now?
	differences.	12	Q Yes.
13	MR. CHEW: I'm this is kind of a dog's	13	A It was either me or Raquel.
	breakfast. I I don't know what we're looking at.	14	Q Is this consistent with your recollection
15			•
	•		of how Ms. Heard looked the next day on May 22nd? 05:06
	try to be very clear just so we have it for the	16	A Yes.
	record for the court reporter.	17	MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation.
18	We've marked a document an exhibit as	18	(Reporter clarification.)
	Drew 14, which were photos produced to Mr. Depp with	19	MS. KAPLAN: 22nd.
20	the Bates stamp shown, and our records indicate that 05:04	20	MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation. 05:06
21	those photos were taken on May 22nd, next day.	21	Move to strike.
22	But both with Drew 14 and Drew 13, I	22	BY MS. KAPLAN:
23	apologize. We printed those last night from our	23	Q Did you see Ms. Heard's face on
24	hotel printer, and the hotel printer is clearly not	24	May 22nd
25	that good, so there's kind of a reddening that 05:04	25	A Yes. 05:06
	Page 235		Page 23'

60 (Pages 234 - 237)

	CONFID	EN	NIIAL	
1 Q 2015 [sic]? 05:06		1	R.P. 05:09	
2 Again and you recall withdrawn.		2	MS. VIGLIETTA: I actually don't have my	
3 Did you or your ex-wife take photos of		3	copy.	
4 Ms. Heard's face on that day?		4		
5 A Yes, to my recollection. 05:0	07	5	MR. CHEW: Oh, yes, we do. 05	:09
6 Q And similar to questions I've asked in the		6	MS. VIGLIETTA: And do you have yours?	
7 past, was any effort made to stage those photos in		7	THE WITNESS: I wasn't given one.	
8 any way?		8	MS. VIGLIETTA: Okay. Making sure.	
9 A Not to my knowledge, no.		9	MR. CHEW: So this is Drew 16?	
10 Q Was any effort made to put makeup on	05:07	10	MS. KAPLAN: Yes. 05:09	
11 Ms. Heard's face to make the injuries look redder of		11	(Reporter clarification.)	
12 more serious?		12	MS. KAPLAN: Do we have an extra one to	
13 A Not to my knowledge, no.			mark?	
14 Q Was any manipulation of the photos done		14	MR. CHEW: Is this the two-page	
15 either using Photoshop or any other similar method	1? 05:07		document is this 05:10	
16 A Not to my knowledge, no.	1: 05.07	16	MS. KAPLAN: It's three pages total.	
17 Q Now, there was did you have occasion to	•		There's a cover email, and then it's got two	
·	•		statements attached.	
18 see Ms. Heard on the days following this incident 19 from, say, the 23rd to the 27th?		19		
	05.07		MR. CHEW: Okay. They're separate statements? 05:10	
,	05:07	20	MS. KAPLAN: I want to hear from the	
21 explicitly.				
Q Do you have sitting here today, do you			witness.	
23 recall what her face if you do or if you don't, I		23	MS. VIGLIETTA: Ours is a little	
24 understand, but what her face looked like on those		l	scrambled, so I'm not sure which one goes first.	0
25 days? 05:08	Page 238	25	MS. KAPLAN: Yeah. 05:10) ge 240
1 A I don't. 05:08	8	1	(Simultaneous speakers.) 05:10	
2 Q There was some testimony earlier wit	th	2	MS. KAPLAN: Do you guys need another one	?
3 Mr. Chew. I think he showed you Drew 6. I	f you	3	MR. CHEW: No. I think we've got one now.	
4 don't mind picking that up.		4	MS. KAPLAN: Okay. Making sure this is	
5 And there was some discussion you	had 05:08	5	the same as mine. 05:10	
6 some back and forth with Mr. Chew about a	statement	6	Yeah. Okay. So why don't we use this.	
7 that was made and when the issue first can	ne up.	7	(Exhibit 16 marked.)	
8 Do you recall that testimony?	•	8	BY MS. KAPLAN:	
9 A Briefly.		9	Q Take your time and review this document,	
10 Q And you said I think you testified to	hat 05:08	10	Mr. Drew, if you would. 05:10	
11 you did receive this text from Ms. Heard on		11	A (Reviewing document.)	
12 May 22nd, asking for statements?		12	MS. KAPLAN: I have one more copy. Do you	1
13 A To my vague recollection, yes.			guys want one?	
14 Q Okay. I'm going to hand you a new		14	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
15 document that we'll mark as Drew	05:08		BY MS. KAPLAN: 05:12	
16 THE REPORTER: 16.	22.00	16	Q Mr. Drew, can you identify Drew 16 for	
17 MS. KAPLAN: 16. I think everyon	ie has		for the record? Can you tell me what it is? Sorry.	
18 it, but it's the email	1140	18	A This looks like a statement that I wrote	
19 MR. CHEW: You said the same thing	about		either that evening or the next day, and Raquel's,	
20 the declaration, so let's trust but verify.	05:09	l		
		20		
· ·			Q Okay. And you wrote yours. Who wrote	
22 we sent out attaching the email from Josh			Raquel's?	
23 Joshua Drew to Amber Heard dated 5-22-20		23	A My understanding, it was her.	
24 according to the email, at 9:43, 30 9:43 p.r		24	Q Let's and and you forwarded these	05.15
25 subject to the email says statement from J.D.	and 05:09 Page 239	25	E	05:12 ge 241

61 (Pages 238 - 241)

11 Does this refresh your recollection that 12 that's what he said to you? 12 that's what he said to you? 13 A That sounds pretty appropriate. 14 Q And in this document, I asked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 05:13 15 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 14 Drew 1. 16 Instead this marked, that yellow piece of paper, 15 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 16 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 16 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 17 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 18 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 18 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 19 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 10 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of pa	CONTIL	CONFIDENTIAL			
3 only – let me reptrace that: 4 was kind of coming at you, you said you couldn't 5 recall what he said to you. 5 (1912) 6 Here in the — in the statement, you say 7 that he said or along the lines of, quote, "Get 8 the fuck out of my house." Quote, "You 9 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 11 Does this refresh your recollection that 12 that's what he said to you? 13 A That sounds pretty appropriate. 14 Q And in this document, I asked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 16 Here — or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches, Is that — sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BYMS. KAPLAN: 20 BYMS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says," We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 there darsie. 27 Leading of the provide further details should 28 the need arsise. 3 only – let me reptrace that. 4 The only thing that was discussed 5 exerything had actually stated. 9 Q And you had that discussion with — with 19 your ex-wife? 10 you on turn to — I finish it was the 11 A Correct. 12 Q Can you turn to — I finish it was the 13 for the child a they slive merce of paper, 14 Drew I. 15 my care whith a yellow piece of paper, 14 Drew I. 15 my care whith a specifically, was the sectually found an 17 architectural rendering of the penthouse. I have 18 the fuse out of my had to say in this 19 my care whith a sellow piece of paper, 14 Drew I. 15 my care whith a sellow piece of paper, 15 my care whith a sellow piece of paper, 16 prew I. 17 closed in the shatement, 28 on the provide further details should a sellow piece of paper, 19 MS. KAPLAN: So lef's mark this one — is 29 Q is that the conversation you discussed 20 Q and at the bottom of the statement, 21 the need arise. 22 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 30 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 4 Q Did amyone tell you what to say in this 4 object of the penthouse. 4	1 A Correct. 05:12	1 and figure out what each of you were going to say? 05:14			
4 was kind of coming at you, you said you couldn't 5 recall what he said to you. 6 Here in the —in the statement, you say 7 that he said — or along the lines of, quote, "Get 8 the fuck out of my house." Quote, "You 9 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 11 Does this refresh your recollection that 12 that's what he said to you? 13 A That sounds pretty appropriate. 14 Q And in this document, lasked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 16 Here — or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that — sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 earlier with is, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 3 Do jou see that? 4 A No. 12 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 17 specifically as to when 8 everything had actually stanted. 19 Q And you had that discussion with — with 10 your ex-wife? 10 you rew.wife? 10 Sol 3 11 A Correct. Jost with Raquel. 12 Q Can you turn to — I think it was the 13 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 14 Drew I. 15 So we did our homework — or I should say 16 the tene— or within a foot. Here it says about 17 was about a foot. 18 to get a middle formework and we actually found an 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 29 our weak which the one work is an available of the perthouse. I have 29 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 29 okay. So let's mark that as 17. 20 (Stay So let's mark that as 17. 21 (Staylibit 17 marked.) 23 BY	2 Q When we when I asked you some questions	2 A Not to my recollection, no. I think the			
5 recall what he said to you. 6 Here in the — in the statement, you say 7 that he said — or along the lines of, quote, "Get 8 the fuck out of my house." Quote, "You 9 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 10 Does this refresh your recollection that 11 that he said — Said — Sovery thing had actually started. 9 Q And you had that discussion with — with 10 your ex. wife? 11 A Correct. Just with Raquel. 12 Q Camy out turn to — I think it was the 13 A That sounds pretty appropriate. 14 Q You can answer. 15 Specifically was that very first — when things 16 everything had actually started. 9 Q And you had that discussion with — with 10 your ex. wife? 11 A Correct. Just with Raquel. 12 Q Camy out turn to — I think it was the 13 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 14 Drew I. 15 So we did our homework — or I should say 16 my team did the homework. and we actually found an 17 architectural rendering of the penthouse. I have 18 two copies here. 18 two copies here. 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 HY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 carlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 1 phone, which I can provide further details should 20 List the conversation you discussed 20 List the conversation you discussed 21 S Page 242 22 List the conversation you discussed 23 D Q D and anyone tell you what to say in this 24 Correct. 25 Q D id any lawyer draft it for yoa? 26 Canged anyone tell you what to say in this 27 Q D id any lawyer draft it for yoa? 28 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 29 C D id anyone tell you what to say in this 29 C D id anyone tell you what to say in this 29 C D id anyone tell you what to say in this 29 C D id anyone tell you what to say in this 29 C D id anyone tell you what to say in this 29 C D id anyone tell you what to say in this 29 C D i	3 earlier about when John Mr. Depp excuse me	3 only let me rephrase that.			
Here in the in the statement, you say 7 that he said - or along the lines of, quote, "You 9 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 2 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 2 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 2 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 2 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 2 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 2 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 2 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 10	4 was kind of coming at you, you said you couldn't	4 The only thing that was discussed			
7 that he said — or along the lines of, quote, "Get 8 the fuck out of my house." Quote, "You 9 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 10 forth. 11 Does this refresh your recollection that 12 that's what he said to you? 12 Q And in this document, I asked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 16 Here — or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that — sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 18 refresh your recollection. 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 Q By MS. Which I can provide further details should 2 the need arise." 21 I phone, which I can provide further details should 3 the need arise." 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 4 A Correct. 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 05:13 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 15 to you what you should— what should be in here? 4 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 2 to care the provided when the process of pacer. 4 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 2 to care the provided when the process of pacer. 4 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 3 A No. 4 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should— what should be in here? 5 Q and this was your effort to do that? 5 Q And this was your effort to do that? 5 Q And this was your effort to do that? 5 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 5 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 5 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 5 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 5 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 5 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 5 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 5	5 recall what he said to you. 05:12	5 specifically was that very first when things 05:14			
8 the fuck out of my house." Quote, "You 9 mother-fickers fucking sold me out;" so on and so 10 forth. 11 Does this refresh your recollection that 12 that's what he said to you? 13 A That sounds pretty appropriate. 14 Q And in this document, I asked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 16 Here—or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that—stitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 the need arise." 27 D by ou see that? 28 A Correct. 39 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 40 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 41 A Correct. 41 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 42 Q Did danyone tell you what to say in this 43 A No. 44 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 45 to you what you should —what should be in here? 46 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 47 a pen there? 48 A Yes. 49 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 40 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 41 D a No. 41 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 41 D a No. 42 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 43 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 44 A Correct. 45 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 45 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 46 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 47 a pen there?—what apartment was yours and a Rocky. 48 A Yes. 49 Q Did danyone tell you what to say in this 40 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 41 D a No. 41 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 41 D a No. 42 Q Did danyone tell you what to say in this 43 A Onc. 44 Q What I d like you to do. just so the 44 Q What I d like you to do. fuch the was a little, like, mid-level 45 Control of the was a little, like, mid-level 46 Control of the was a little, like, mid-level 47 a pen there?—what apartment was yours and 48 Rockys. 40 Q And	6 Here in the in the statement, you say	6 actually transpired, because we all had different			
9 Mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so 10 forth. 10 forth. 20 Stris refresh your recollection that 12 that's what he said to you? 21 A That sounds pretty appropriate. 22 Close he was. You said it was about a foot. 23 Ferror of the end of the said in this document, I asked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 24 Ferror of within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that — sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 25 OB YM SK. KAPLAN; 26 Q You can answer. 27 Q You can answer. 28 A Yes. 29 Q You can answer. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN; 20 Q You can answer. 21 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the p		7 time interpretations, specifically, as to when			
10 forth.	8 the fuck out of my house." Quote, "You	8 everything had actually started.			
11 Does this refresh your recollection that 12 that's what he said to you? 13 A That sounds pretty appropriate. 14 Q And in this document, I asked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 16 Here - or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that - sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 20 Q You can answer. 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 27 a Yes. 28 A Yes. 29 D you see that? 20 By who should - what should be in here? 29 D you see that? 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 10 Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 11 A Correct. Just with Raquel. 12 Q Can you turn to -1 think it was the 13 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 14 Drew 1. 15 Fos we did our homework - or I should say 16 my team did the homework, and we actually found an 17 architectural rendering of the penthouse. I have 18 two copies here. 19 MS. KAPLAN: 20 it okay if - lefs mark it as - what's our next - 05:15 21 THE REPORTER: 17. 22 MS. KAPLAN: 23 extanlly ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 okay, so be can kind of - we have a more accurate 25 version of it than Drew 1. 26 version of it than Drew 1. 27 Exhibit 17 marked.) 28 A Yes. 29 Q Bid anyone tell you what to say in this 20 Gearlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 29 Gearlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 20 Did anyone tell you what to say in this 21 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 22 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 23 Q Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 Caryon what you should - what should be in here? 25 Q And then the ground floor, there was a 17 life large where here	9 mother-fuckers fucking sold me out," so on and so	9 Q And you had that discussion with with			
12 that's what he said to you? 13 A That sounds pretty appropriate. 14 Q And in this document, I asked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 16 Here—or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that—sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the Page 242 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the Page 242 there's a sentence that says. "We had a verbal 27 the need arise." 25 Q Is a word of the statement, 28 the need arise." 26 A Yes. 27 A Yes. 28 Day Ou see that? 29 A Yes. 30 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 05:13 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did any lowe tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 10 declaration? 11 A No. 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Deceased? 15 Loyou what you should — what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 refresh you was to be as dispassionate and 19 remove as much emotion — or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 20 given. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 25 on And did you on the power than as 17 of the 20 given. 26 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 25 on Office, It was the 31 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper, 14 to Dos. 15	10 forth. 05:13	10 your ex-wife? 05:14			
13 A That sounds pretty appropriate. 14 Q And in this document, I asked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 16 Here or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the note of arise." 21 phone, which I can provide further details should 05:13 2 the need arise." 22 La Yes. 23 D you see that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 05:13 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 28 A Yes. 29 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 20 Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 05:14 10 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 05:14 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 25 conditions from the distance of the providence of the promise of the paper, 14 the prew 1 states about a foot. Here it says about 17 architectural rendering of the penthouse. I have 18 two copies here. 16 to my team did the homework, and we actually found an 17 architectural rendering of the penthouse. I have 19 two copies here. 18 two copies here. 19 MS. KAPLAN: So let's mark this one is 20 it okay if let's mark it as what's our next 05:15 20 it okay if let's mark it as what's our next 05:15 21 THE REPORTER: 17. 22 MS. KAPLAN: Drew 17. And I'm going to 23 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 days, so he can kind of we have a more accurate 24 (exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What Tall its provide further details should 05:13 1 Okay. So let's mark that as 17. 05:15 Page 244 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLA	Does this refresh your recollection that	11 A Correct. Just with Raquel.			
14 OQ And in this document, I asked you how 15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 16 Here - or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 unfortation in the process of handing off the 27 Q I bid anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 28 A Yes. 39 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 29 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 21 A No. 21 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 25 to you what you should what should be in here? 26 to you what you should what should be in here? 27 to you what you should what should be in here? 28 to you what you should what should be in here? 29 to you draft it for you? 20 Q And this was your effort to do that? 20 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 20 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 21 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 22 given. 24 Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 25 conditions from the declaration? 26 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 27 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 28 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 29 (Eshibit 17 marked.) 30 (Eshibit 17 marked.) 31 (Eshibit 17 marked.) 32 (Eshibit 17 marked.) 33 (Eshibit the homework, and we actually found an 17 mrchitectural rendering of the penthouse. I have 18 two copies here. 34 (Wasy, So let's mark this one is 35 (actually fire the mark it as what's one is 36 (actually fire the mark it as what's one is 37 (Eshibit 17 marked.) 38 WY MS. KAPLAN: 39 Q Wath Tell like you to do. just so the 30 Can just do it in writing on the document. You have 31 A On. 41 (Eshibit 17 marked.) 42 (Eshibit 17 marked.) 43 (Eshibit 17 marked.) 44 (Correct. 45 Q Did anylawyer draft it for you? 46 (Eshib	12 that's what he said to you?	12 Q Can you turn to I think it was the			
15 close he was. You said it was about a foot. 16 Here — or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that — sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 27 the need arise. 28 A Correct. 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 cardiar with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 10 declaration? 10 declaration? 10 declaration? 10 declaration? 10 Doy, which J can provide further details should 11 A No. 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should—what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 a per there? 18 two copies here. 19 MS. KAPLAN: So let's mark this one—is 20 it okay if — let's mark it as — what's our next — 05:15 21 (2 MS. KAPLAN: Drew 17. And I'm going to 23 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 chapted a version of it than Drew 1. 25 cersion of it than Drew 1. 26 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 27 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 28 Rocky's. 29 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 20 decrased? 30 A Yes. 31 By MS. KAPLAN: 41 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 42 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 43 A The only statement that was provided to us 45 yeerifically was to be as dispassionate and 46 Contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 47 remetation? 48 A The only statement that was provided to us 49 A PH I. 40 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 41 Could Samantha Spector in any way indicate 42 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 43 A The only statement that was provided to us 44 Courted the homework, and wha		13 first exhibit marked, that yellow piece of paper,			
16 Here — or within a foot. Here it says about 17 6 inches. Is that — sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 27 the need arise." 28 Dyou see that? 29 La You can answer. 20 I phone, which I can provide further details should 20 I phone, which I can provide further details should 21 the need arise." 22 (Exhibit I7 marked.) 23 Do you see that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q I da nyone tell you what to say in this 26 declaration? 27 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 28 A No. 29 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 29 Q Did samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 30 Q Did samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 31 A No. 32 Q And this was your effort to do that? 33 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 34 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 35 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 36 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 37 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 38 A Ves. 39 Q Did did you and Rocky mainly get together 40 Correct. 41 Do Max. KAPLAN: So let's mark this one — is 42 tokay if — let's mark it as — what's our next — 05:15 42 (okay, if — let's mark it as — what's our next — 05:15 42 (okay) if — let's mark it as — what's our next — 05:15 42 (okay) if — let's mark it as — what's our next — 05:15 42 (okay) if — let's mark it as — what's our next — 05:15 42 (okay) if — let's mark it as — what's our next — 05:15 42 (okay) so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 42 (okay) so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 42 (okay) so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 42 (okay) so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 43 (okay) so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 44 (okay) so he ca	14 Q And in this document, I asked you how	14 Drew 1.			
17 6 inches. Is that sitting here today, does that 18 refresh your recollection? 18 refresh your recollection? 18 two copies here. 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 19 MS. KAPLAN: So let's mark this one is 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 05:13 20 it okay if let's mark it as what's our next 05:15 21 THE REPORTER: 17. 22 MS. KAPLAN: Drew 17. And I'm going to 23 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 okay, so he can kind of we have a more accurate 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 05:13 26 version of it than Drew 1. 05:15 27 version of it than Drew 1. 05:15 28 version of it than Drew 1. 05:15 29 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show is indicate and you 05:16 6 can just doi: in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? what apartment was yours and 8 can just doi: in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 A PH 1. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 12 used for? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 05:14 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 17 provides and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And dith was your effort to do that? 24 used for? 25 would use that space. 05:17 2					
18 refresh your recollection? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 27 phone, which I can provide further details should 28 the need arise." 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 4 A Correct. 5 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 4 Ves. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 10 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 memove as much emotion — or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 20 And this was your effort to do that? 21 Left's mark it as — what's our next — 05:15 22 (MS. KAPLAN: So let's mark this one— is 23 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 doxy, so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 25 version of it than Drew 1. 26 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I dlike you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show— is indicate — and you 5 record is clear, is show— is indicate — and you 6 can just do it in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? — what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 A PH 1. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 11 of the provential of the provential of the 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closest, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion —	16 Here or within a foot. Here it says about	16 my team did the homework, and we actually found an			
19 MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading. 20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 27 confrontation in the process of handing off the 28 confrontation in the process of handing off the 29 confrontation in the process of handing off the 20 phone, which I can provide further details should 20 the need arise." 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 6 carlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 11 A No. 12 Q Did samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion — or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 THE REPORTER: 17. 22 (Exhibit 17 marks ti as - what's our next — 05:15 23 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 okay, so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 25 version of it than Drew 1. 26 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 27 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 28 BY MS. KAPLAN: 29 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q Okay, so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 20 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q Okay, so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 25 version of it than Drew 1. 26 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show — is indicate — and you 6 can just do it in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? — what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 Q P H I. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 11 were — was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used — her des	17 6 inches. Is that sitting here today, does that	17 architectural rendering of the penthouse. I have			
20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 the need arise." 27 phone, which I can provide further details should 28 the need arise." 29 phone, which I can provide further details should 29 the need arise." 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 9 O5:14 1 A No. 12 Q Did samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion — or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 20 it okay if — let's mark it as — what's our next — 05:15 21 THE REPORTER: 17. 22 MS, KAPLAN: Drew 17. And I'm going to actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 doay, so he can kind of — we have a more accurate version of it than Drew 1. 10 Cokay. So let's mark that as 17. 11 Okay. So let's mark that as 17. 12 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 23 BYMS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show—is indicate — and you 05:16 6 carlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 a pen there? — what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 Q Did anylone tell you what to say in this 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were — was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used — her desk was. 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that wasn't used for anything. 19 levelar in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when th	18 refresh your recollection?	18 two copies here.			
21 Q You can answer. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 27 place at the need arise." 28 place at the need arise." 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 11 A No. 12 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 11 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to remove as much emotion — or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 17 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 21 THE REPORTER: 17. 22 MS. KAPLAN: Drew 17. And I'm going to 23 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 okay, so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 25 version of it than Drew 1. 05:15 Page 244 1 Pokay. So let's mark that as 17. 05:15 2 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 2 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 2 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show — is indicate — and you 0 5:16 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 6 can just do it in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? — what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 A PH 1. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were — was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used — her desk was. 05:16 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that w	i c	MS. KAPLAN: So let's mark this one is			
22 A Yes. 23 Q And at the bottom of the statement, 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 the need arise." 27	20 BY MS. KAPLAN: 05:13	20 it okay if let's mark it as what's our next 05:15			
23 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 27 page 242 1 phone, which I can provide further details should 28 page 242 1 phone, which I can provide further details should 29 the need arise." 20 Dyou see that? 20 Is that the conversation you discussed 21 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 22 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 23 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's 24 okay, so he can kind of — we have a more accurate 25 version of it than Drew I. 26 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 27 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 28 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 4 Q Corect. 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 4 Can pen there? — what apartment was yours and 4 Rocky's. 4 A PH I. 4 A No. 4 A PH I. 5 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 5 to you what you should — what should be in here? 5 to you what you should — what should be in here? 6 OS:14 6 Can just do it in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? — what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 A PH I. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 11 were — was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion — or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a — 24 A Correct. 25 Q And this was your effort to do that? 2	21 Q You can answer.	21 THE REPORTER: 17.			
24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 25 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing off the 26 confrontation in the process of handing of the 26 confrontation in the process of handing of the 26 confrontation in the process of handing of the 26 confrontation in the process of handing of the 27 confrontation in the process of handing of the 27 confrontation in the process of handing of the 27 confrontation in the proved that 27 confrontation in the proved that 28 conference is 40 confrontation in the proved to 40 confrontation in the proved that 29 confrontation of it than Drew 1. 2		22 MS. KAPLAN: Drew 17. And I'm going to			
25 confrontation in the process of handing off the Page 242 1 phone, which I can provide further details should 05:13 2 the need arise." 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 05:13 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 05:14 1 A No. 12 Q Did anylawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion — or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 05:14 2 p A Orrect. 5 Q And this was your effort to do that? 2 Q And this was your effort to do that? 2 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 2 to sersion of it than Drew 1. 05:15 Page 242 2 version of it than Drew 1. 05:15 Page 244 1 phone, which I can provide further details should 05:13 2 the need arise." 1 Okay. So let's mark that as 17. 05:15 2 (Ekhibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show — is indicate — and you 05:16 6 can just do it in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? — what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were — was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used — her desk was. 05:16 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17 2 A Correct. 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 given. 25 would use that space. 05:17		23 actually ask the witness to write on it, if that's			
Page 242 1 phone, which I can provide further details should 2 the need arise." 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 11 Okay. So let's mark that as 17. 05:15 2 (Eshibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show is indicate and you 05:16 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 a pen there? what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 05:14 11 A No. 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used her desk was. 05:16 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 05:14 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 y And did you and Rocky mainly get together 27 get and there was a correct of the stairs. That was storage, but that 29 continued that was the only direction we were 20 given. 21 And then the ground floor, there was a correct of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dimere parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we	24 there's a sentence that says, "We had a verbal	24 okay, so he can kind of we have a more accurate			
2 the need arise." 3 Do you see that? 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 05:13 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 7 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 11 A No. 11 Were — was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion — or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 22 given. 21 Q And this was your effort to do that? 22 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 23 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 24 (Cischibit 17 marked.) 3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show— is indicate — and you 05:16 6 can just do it in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? — what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 4 Rocky's. 9 A PH I. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were — was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used — her desk was. 05:16 15 landing that she used — her desk was. 05:16 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a — 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 05:17	1 0	25 version of it than Drew 1. 05:15 Page 244			
3 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 05:13 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 05:14 11 A No. 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 05:14 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 05:14 2 Q And this was your effort to do that? 2 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 2 BY MS. KAPLAN: 4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show is indicate and you 05:16 6 can just do it in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 A PH 1. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used her desk was. 05:16 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17	1 phone, which I can provide further details should 05:13	1 Okay. So let's mark that as 17. 05:15			
4 A Correct. 5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 05:13 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 7 a pen there? what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 05:14 11 A No. 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 05:14 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 05:14 10 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the 5 record is clear, is show is indicate and you 05:16 6 can just do it in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 A PH 1. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used her desk was. 05:16 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17 12 possible, and that was the only direction we were 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 given. 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 A Correct. 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 05:17	2 the need arise."	2 (Exhibit 17 marked.)			
5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 7 a pen there? — what apartment was yours and 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 11 A No. 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should — what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion — or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 20 Q And this was your effort to do that? 21 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 27 a pen there? — what apartment was yours and 28 Rocky's. 9 A PH 1. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were — was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used — her desk was. 05:16 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17 21 Justification — or remove all of the 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a — 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14	3 Do you see that?	3 BY MS. KAPLAN:			
6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now 7 deceased? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 11 A No. 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 Q And this was your effort to do that? 22 given. 23 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 Can just do it in writing on the document. You have 7 a pen there? what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 A PH 1. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used her desk was. 05:16 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 given. 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 Often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 26 would use that space. 05:17	4 A Correct.	4 Q What I'd like you to do, just so the			
7 a pen there? what apartment was yours and 8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 05:14 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 A No. 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 05:14 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 05:14 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 26 Example 1. 27 a pen there? what apartment was yours and 8 Rocky's. 9 A PH 1. 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used her desk was. 05:16 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17 21 Just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 22 given. 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we	5 Q Is that the conversation you discussed 05:13	5 record is clear, is show is indicate and you 05:16			
8 A Yes. 9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 05:14 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 A No. 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 12 used for? 13 A No. 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 05:14 15 landing that she used her desk was. 05:16 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 05:14 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 A Correct. 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 25 would use that space. 05:17	6 earlier with us, with Mr. Judge, who is now	6 can just do it in writing on the document. You have			
9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this 10 declaration? 05:14 11 A No. 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 Q And this was your effort to do that? 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 25 would use that space. 26 Was which one was the ones that 26 Q Chay. And which one was the ones that 27 Q Chay. And which one was the ones that 28 Q And what was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 29 La PH 1. 20 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 20 Chay. And which one was the ones that 20 Chay. And which one was the ones that 20 Chay. And which one was the ones that 20 Chay. And which one was the ones that 20 Chay. And which one was the ones that 20 Chay. And what was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 21 La PH 1. 22 Usused for? 23 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 24 La PH 1. 25 Q Ond he was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 26 La PH 1. 26 Q Okay. And which one was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5? 28 A PH 1. 29 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 29 Chay. And there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 La Closet, and there was a little, l	7 deceased?	7 a pen there? what apartment was yours and			
10 declaration? 05:14 11 Were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 Volay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16 11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 used for? 13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used her desk was. 05:16 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 05:17	8 A Yes.	8 Rocky's.			
11 were was Penthouse 5? And what was Penthouse 5 12 Used for? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 Did any lawyer draft it for you? 26 12 used for? 27 Used for? 28 Used, and there was a little, like, mid-level 29 Landing that she used her desk was. 20 05:16 20 And then the ground floor, there was a 21 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 29 Landing that she used her desk was. 20 05:16 21 And then the ground floor, there was a 29 little, like, mid-level 29 Landing that she used her desk was. 20 05:16 20 And then the ground floor, there was a 20 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 liust sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 Large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 Would use that space. 26 Would use that space. 27 Show was Penthouse 5 28 And what was Penthouse 5 29 Landing that she used her desk was. 29 Used for? 20 Used for? 21 Landing that she used her desk was. 20 Used for? 21 Landing that she used her desk was. 21 Used for? 22 Used for? 23 And then the ground floor, there was a storage room that was tucked behind the 29 Used for? 20 Was where security stayed when they were there. 21 And then the rest of the ground floor, there was a storage room that was tucked behind the 29 Used for? 20 Was where security stayed when they were there. 21 And then the rest of the ground floor, there was a storage room	9 Q Did anyone tell you what to say in this	9 A PH 1.			
11 A No. 12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you? 13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 Did any lawyer draft it for you? 26 12 used for? 27 used for? 28 used for? 29 used for? 20 used for? 21 landing that she used her desk was. 20 05:16 20 And then the ground floor, there was a 21 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 28 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 29 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 yould use that space. 27 used for? 28 used for? 29 used for? 29 used for? 20 used for? 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we	10 declaration? 05:14	10 Q Okay. And which one was the ones that 05:16			
13 A No. 14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 20 Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 15 landing that she used her desk was. 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 often, but, you would use that space. 27 often but, you was were thanksgiving or whatever, we 28 would use that space. 29 often but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 would use that space.	11 A No.				
14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate 15 to you what you should what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 (05:14) 27 It closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level 28 Is landing that she used her desk was. 29 (15 landing that she used her desk was. 29 (15 landing that she used her desk was. 20 (15 landing that she used her desk was. 20 (15 landing that she used her desk was. 26 (15 landing that she used her desk was. 26 (15 landing that she used her desk was. 26 (16 And then the ground floor, there was a 27 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 28 (18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 29 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 (17 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we	12 Q Did any lawyer draft it for you?	12 used for?			
15 to you what you should what should be in here? 16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 A The only statement that was provided to us 16 And then the ground floor, there was a 17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 05:17	13 A No.	13 A On the upper levels, it was Amber's			
16 A The only statement that was provided to us 17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 And then the ground floor, there was a 27 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 28 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 29 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 20 yas where security stayed when they were there. 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 yould use that space. 27 yould use that space. 28 often, but, you would use that space. 39 often, but, you would use that space. 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 30 often, but, you k	14 Q Did Samantha Spector in any way indicate	14 closet, and there was a little, like, mid-level			
17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and 18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 Ittlle secluded patio that wasn't used for anything. 18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 21 And then the rest of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 27 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 28 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 would use that space. 27 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 21 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 22 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we	15 to you what you should what should be in here? 05:14	15 landing that she used her desk was. 05:16			
18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to 19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 In There was a storage room that was tucked behind the 27 was where security stayed when they were there. 28 Upst sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 Large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 20 would use that space. 20 S:17	16 A The only statement that was provided to us	And then the ground floor, there was a			
19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the 20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that 27 was where security stayed when they were there. 28 Usus sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 use stairs. That was storage, but that 20 was where security stayed when they were there. 20 the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 27 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 28 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 21 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 21 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 21 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 22 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we	17 specifically was to be as dispassionate and	17 little secluded patio that wasn't used for anything.			
20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 was where security stayed when they were there. 27 Use was where security stayed when they were there. 28 And then the rest of the ground floor was 29 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 21 Large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 22 was where security stayed when they were there. 23 often the ground floor was 24 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 25 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 26 value of the ground floor was 27 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 28 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 value of the ground floor was 29 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 21 value of the ground floor was 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 often the ground floor was	18 contemporaneous as possible, in putting forward to	18 There was a storage room that was tucked behind the			
21 possible, and that was the only direction we were 22 given. 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 27 And then the rest of the ground floor was 28 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 29 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 20 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 21 25 would use that space. 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 05:17	19 remove as much emotion or remove all of the	19 elevator in the stairs. That was storage, but that			
22 given. 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 given. 27 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 28 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 29 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 29 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 20 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 21 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 22 just sort of there. It wasn't really used all that 23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 26 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 27 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we	20 emotion from it and just be as matter of fact as 05:14	20 was where security stayed when they were there. 05:17			
23 Q And this was your effort to do that? 24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 26 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 27 Q Signature 28 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a 28 24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 29 25 would use that space. 20 05:17	21 possible, and that was the only direction we were	21 And then the rest of the ground floor was			
24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 26 Large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 05:17	22 given.				
24 A Correct. 25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14 26 Large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we 25 would use that space. 05:17	Q And this was your effort to do that?	23 often, but, you know, sometimes with, like, a			
		24 large dinner parties or Thanksgiving or whatever, we			
Page 243 Page 245	25 Q And did you and Rocky mainly get together 05:14	25 would use that space. 05:17			
	Page 243	Page 245			

62 (Pages 242 - 245)

1	Q And what was what was between 05:17 there's like a box between Penthouse 5 and	1 MS. KAPLAN: Okay. We're on 18? 05:19 2 THE REPORTER: Yes.
	Penthouse 3. What was that?	3 THE WITNESS: Am I giving this back to
4	A PH 4.	4 somebody?
5	Q And who lived there, if anyone? 05:17	1 1
6	A For the most part, nobody. At certain	6 Let's mark this as 18.
	points, they would have guests stay there. For some	7 (Exhibit 18 marked.)
	period of time, Whitney, Amber's sister, lived there	8 BY MS. KAPLAN: 9 O Okay. I'm showing you a document that's
	very briefly.	87
10	Q And can you can you mark Penthouse 4 on 05:17	10 been marked as Drew 18. It was Exhibit 9, just for 05:20
	your version of the exhibit?	11 the record, to Ms. Heard's 2019 declaration.
12	A Yeah. (The witness complied.)	12 And I'm not asking you to focus on the
13	Q Thank you.	13 texts, because the texts weren't between you and
14	And and have we marked Penthouse 3?	14 anyone else, but I'm directing your attention to the
	Okay. Can you mark Penthouse 3? 05:17	15 photos there and asking if you can identify where 05:20
16	A (The witness complied.)	16 these photos were taken.
17	Q And that's the the apartment where	MR. CHEW: Objection. Lack of foundation.
	Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard lived?	18 THE WITNESS: The photo on the first page,
19	A Correct.	19 honestly, I'm not sure. I don't really remember
20	Q I think you said occasionally or 05:18	20 which stairwell this was from, from which penthouse. 05:21
	sporadically or something like that?	21 BY MS. KAPLAN:
22	A That was their primary residence.	22 Q Okay. So each each penthouse had a
23	Q Okay. And on top if you're looking at	23 stairwell?
24	it I actually have it backwards. If you're	24 A Yes.
25	looking at it kind of with the wording on top, 05:18 Page 246	25 Q Okay. Next one? 05:21 Page 24
1	what's the apartment kind of beneath Penthouse 3, 05:18	1 A Both of these photos are taken from PH 5 05:21
	the other	2 where Amber's closet was located or what Amber
3	A PH 2. That was where Johnny's friend,	3 used as her closet, I should say.
	Isaac, lived.	4 Q Next page. Same thing, Amber's closet?
5	Q And what's Isaac's full name? 05:18	5 A Same thing. 05:21
6	A Isaac Baruch.	
7	11 Island Bardelli	6 O Next page at least the top one?
-	O Okay. And show me it says "pool " so	6 Q Next page, at least the top one? 7 A The top one same.
	Q Okay. And show me it says "pool," so the pool is down to the in the bottom part of	7 A The top one, same.
8	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page?
8 9	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing?	 7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks
8 9 10	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21
8 9 10 11	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side.
8 9 10 11	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar
8 9 10 11 12	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies.
8 9 10 11 12 13	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18 MS. KAPLAN: It's a terrible habit, when	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22 16 A Not to my knowledge.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18 MS. KAPLAN: It's a terrible habit, when I'm in a deposition, to misplace documents.	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22 16 A Not to my knowledge. 17 Q I think Mr. Chew asked you a series of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18 MS. KAPLAN: It's a terrible habit, when I'm in a deposition, to misplace documents. Let's mark this.	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22 16 A Not to my knowledge. 17 Q I think Mr. Chew asked you a series of 18 questions this afternoon about various people in the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18 MS. KAPLAN: It's a terrible habit, when I'm in a deposition, to misplace documents. Let's mark this. Thank you.	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22 16 A Not to my knowledge. 17 Q I think Mr. Chew asked you a series of 18 questions this afternoon about various people in the 19 building, including and I hope I got them all
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18 MS. KAPLAN: It's a terrible habit, when I'm in a deposition, to misplace documents. Let's mark this. Thank you. BY MS. KAPLAN: 05:19	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22 16 A Not to my knowledge. 17 Q I think Mr. Chew asked you a series of 18 questions this afternoon about various people in the 19 building, including and I hope I got them all 20 right here Trinity Esparza, Brandon Patterson, 05:22
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18 MS. KAPLAN: It's a terrible habit, when I'm in a deposition, to misplace documents. Let's mark this. Thank you. BY MS. KAPLAN: 05:19 Q This, I told you, was a drawing we found,	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22 16 A Not to my knowledge. 17 Q I think Mr. Chew asked you a series of 18 questions this afternoon about various people in the 19 building, including and I hope I got them all 20 right here Trinity Esparza, Brandon Patterson, 05:22 21 Alejandro Alex Romero, Cornelius Harrell, and Galen
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18 MS. KAPLAN: It's a terrible habit, when I'm in a deposition, to misplace documents. Let's mark this. Thank you. BY MS. KAPLAN: 05:19 Q This, I told you, was a drawing we found, but does this look like an accurate drawing of of	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22 16 A Not to my knowledge. 17 Q I think Mr. Chew asked you a series of 18 questions this afternoon about various people in the 19 building, including and I hope I got them all 20 right here Trinity Esparza, Brandon Patterson, 05:22 21 Alejandro Alex Romero, Cornelius Harrell, and Galen 22 Summerland.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18 MS. KAPLAN: It's a terrible habit, when I'm in a deposition, to misplace documents. Let's mark this. Thank you. BY MS. KAPLAN: 05:19 Q This, I told you, was a drawing we found, but does this look like an accurate drawing of of the premises that we've been talking about for most	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22 16 A Not to my knowledge. 17 Q I think Mr. Chew asked you a series of 18 questions this afternoon about various people in the 19 building, including and I hope I got them all 20 right here Trinity Esparza, Brandon Patterson, 05:22 21 Alejandro Alex Romero, Cornelius Harrell, and Galen 22 Summerland. 23 Do you recall that testimony?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the pool is down to the in the bottom part of this drawing? A Yes. It was actually a level up. 05:18 So the the penthouse where we lived in PH 1, there was a there was a small outdoor area directly behind, and then probably about 8 to 10 feet above our floor level was where the pool was. 05:18 MS. KAPLAN: It's a terrible habit, when I'm in a deposition, to misplace documents. Let's mark this. Thank you. BY MS. KAPLAN: 05:19 Q This, I told you, was a drawing we found, but does this look like an accurate drawing of of	7 A The top one, same. 8 Q Bottom photo on that page? 9 A Bottom photo is taken from it looks 10 like it's taken from the landing on the stairwell of 05:21 11 PH 5 towards the kitchen, towards the Broadway side. 12 Q And the next page just seems like similar 13 copies. 14 Were you ever made aware, Mr. Drew, of 15 of anyone destroying Amber Heard's closet this way? 05:22 16 A Not to my knowledge. 17 Q I think Mr. Chew asked you a series of 18 questions this afternoon about various people in the 19 building, including and I hope I got them all 20 right here Trinity Esparza, Brandon Patterson, 05:22 21 Alejandro Alex Romero, Cornelius Harrell, and Galen 22 Summerland.

63 (Pages 246 - 249)

	CONFIDENTIAL				
1	Trinity at least Trinity Esparza said that on the 05:23	1	iO Tillett. 05:25		
2	morning of May 22nd, Ms. Heard looked radiant and	2	Do you recall that?		
3	beautiful and had no marks.	3	A Yes.		
4	Do you recall that question?	4	Q And how would you describe your knowledge		
5	A That characterization came from one of the 05:2	3 5	of the relationship between Rocky Pennington and iO 05:25		
	gentlemen, not Alex and not Trinity, if memory		Tillett during this period that we've been		
	serves me right.		discussing today?		
8	MR. CHEW: Yeah. You misstated his	8			
9	testimony.	9			
	BY MS. KAPLAN: 05:23	10			
11	Q Do you recall which person? We can look		individuals, and they had periods where they were		
	it up on the the		really good friends, and they had periods where they		
13	(Simultaneous speakers.)		didn't like each other very much.		
14	A I don't recall this one. It was either	14	•		
	it was either Cornelius, or it was the other 05:23		your statements on May 22nd. Sitting here today, 05:25		
	gentleman, but it wasn't Alex or Trinity.		are you aware of any efforts by Rocky Pennington and		
17	MS. KAPLAN: Hold on a sec. The wonders		i O Tillett to, quote, get their stories straight?		
		18			
	of modern technology. BY MS, KAPLAN:	18	, .		
20					
	Q So Cornelius Harrell. I think you got it 05:23 right. Right, is the the question was:		2 2		
			Inglessis, Elizabeth Marz, or Amanda de Cadenet to,		
	Cornelius Harrell said she looked radiant and		quote, get their stories straight?		
	beautiful and no marks?	23	, ,		
24	A That's my recollection, yes, from the	24			
23	testimony. 05:24 Page 250		those people that I just mentioned to you, to 05:26 Page 252		
1	Q Based on the photos that we've now just 05:24	1	coordinate your story or your recollection or your 05:26		
2	been reviewing in excruciating detail, is that the	2	testimony about the things you testified to here		
3	way she looked to you that day?	3	today?		
4	MR. CHEW: Objection to the question.	4	A No. I did receive a phone call from iO, I		
5	THE WITNESS: Not in my interaction, no. 05:24	5	want to say, maybe three months ago that was to 05:26		
6	BY MS. KAPLAN:	6	catch up.		
7	Q And the answer you just gave me was based	7	Q And did you discuss during that phone		
8	on your own observation of Amber Heard's face that	8	conversation your recollection of the events that		
	day?		we've been discussing here?		
10	A Correct. 05:24	10	_		
11	MR. CHEW: Objection. Leading.	11			
	BY MS. KAPLAN:		think of any reason why any of the people I just		
13	Q Now, there was also some discussion about		mentioned would engage in a conspiracy to fabricate		
	interrelationships, for lack of a better term, about	14			
	the group of friends who you socialized from time to 05:24	15			
	time during this period.		speculation.		
17	For example, I think easily established,	17	•		
	and you responded to Mr. Chew that you are now	18			
	divorced from Rocky Pennington.		break. I'm going to see if I have anything else,		
20	A Correct. 05:25		but I think I have the time reserved, but we'll 05:27		
21	Q Is it how would you describe your		see if there's anything else before before		
	relationship with Rocky Pennington today?		Mr. Chew gets you here.		
23	A Nonexistent.	23			
	_				
25	, ,	25	5:27 p.m. 05:27 Page 253		
24 25	Q And I think Mr. Chew also asked questions about the relationship between Rocky Pennington and 05:25 Page 251		the record. The time on the video monitor is 5:27 p.m. 05:27		

64 (Pages 250 - 253)

	CONFIL		
1	(Recess.) 05:33	1	reaction. 05:48
2	(Exhibit 19 marked.)	2	The sentence reads:
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back	3	"Ms. Pennington's ex-husband who was
4	on the record. The time on the video monitor is	4	present in Penthouse 5 advised that
5	5:45 p.m. This is the beginning of Media 5 in the 05:4.	5	Ms. Pennington lied about being summoned 05:48
	videotaped deposition of Joshua Drew.	6	by Ms. Heard at 8:06 by text because
	BY MS. KAPLAN:	7	
8	Q So during the break, Mr. Drew, we marked	8	
9	and I just handed it to the other side, a document,	9	_
	Exhibit 19. Exhibit 19, do you have that in front 05:45		•
	of you?	11	Q And are you the ex-husband of
12	-		Ms. Pennington?
13		13	-
	says Declaration of John Christopher Depp, II.	14	
15			you ever have say that to Johnny Depp? 05:48
16		16	
17	And is this one of the documents I	17	Q Do you have any basis for for why
	think there's a little bit of confusion in the		Mr. Depp would write in a sworn statement that
	record.		that's what you said to him?
20	Is this one of the documents you reviewed 05:46	20	A I'm not going to speculate on that one. 05:48
	before this deposition, or was it the complaint or	21	Q Is the sentence that I read to you,
	something else?		referencing you, true or false, sir?
23	A I believe so, yes.	23	A False, with the exception of that I was in
24	Q You believe you reviewed this?		Penthouse 5.
25	-	25	
23	Page 254	23	Q Thank you. 05:49 Page 256
1	Q Okay. If you could or if you would, 05:46	1	MS. KAPLAN: No further no further 05:49
	please, sir, if you could turn to paragraph 18 that		questions.
	begins on page 7 and read that paragraph, which is	3	•
	quite long. I apologize. And then I'm going to ask		BY MR. CHEW:
	you one or two questions about it. 05:46	5	
6	A Paragraph 18		questions. We're going to jump around from topic to
7	Q Yes.		topic, but that's what happens at the end of a
8	A on page 7?		deposition. I think these are going to be the last
9	Q 7 to 8.		questions I ask about the dogs, no no
10	A Okay. 05:46 Q To 9, actually. So a super paragraph.	11	Promise there. 05:49 You testified that the dogs were too small
11 12			2
	_		to climb the stairs; is that
13	•	13	
	to read it out loud.	14	
15	•	15	
16	, and the second		to climb the stairs, how would they be able to jump
	just reads. I say, "No, no, you can read to		on the bed?
	yourself."	18	
19	, ,	19	· ·
20			dogs could had the ability to climb the stairs 05:49
	BY MS. KAPLAN:		and jump on the bed, and the other had neither?
22		22	
	two-thirds of the way down there on that page,	23	2, ,
	there's a reference to you, and I'm just going to		testified earlier that you had heard Amber Heard
25	read it into the record and then ask you your 05:48 Page 255	25	yell at Mr. Depp on various occasions; correct? 05:50 Page 257
	Page 255	1	Page 757

65 (Pages 254 - 257)

	CONFID	
1	A Yes. 05:50	1 PH 3. When you say "both of his security team," are 05:52
2	Q Did you ever see Ms. Heard strike	2 you referring to Mr. Bett and Mr. Judge?
3	Mr. Depp?	3 A Yes.
4	A No.	4 Q Can you show us on Drew Exhibit 1 from
5	Q Did you ever see her kick him? 05:50	5 where Mr. Judge and Mr. Bett were coming? And if 05:52
6	A No.	6 you could just do the initials S.B. for Sean Bett
7	Q You testified did Liz Marz attend	7 and J.J. for Jerry Judge.
8	Ms. Heard's birthday party on April 21?	8 A To be very honest with you, like I said,
9	A I do not recall.	9 there's a lot about this evening that I'm really not
10	Q You testified that you saw Ms. Heard throw 05:50	10 clear on. I'll be very honest with you. Reading 05:53
11	Mr. Depp's phone off the roof on occasion?	11 some portion of this statement is refreshing my
12	A That's not what I testified. What I	12 memory, so to speak, but I'm still a little foggy on
13	testified is that I had been told that that is what	13 that.
14	had transpired after one of these arguments.	So specifically with that, they would
15	Q Who told you that? 05:51	15 have sorry. Bear with me a second here. 05:53
16	A I believe it was Raquel.	So the door to PH 5 would have been about
17	Q Do you recall which argument it was and	17 here.
	what date that was?	18 Q Okay.
19	A I want to say it was related to the 30th	19 A And if they rushed past like I said,
	birthday party, but I'm not a hundred percent 05:51	20 the storage room where security would normally wait 05:53
	certain.	21 would be somewhere around here. So they would have
22	Q Let's turn now if you could look at	22 been coming in this direction.
	Exhibit 16, I believe, which is your statement.	23 Q Why Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard were in
24	A Okay.	24 PH 3?
25	Q You testified here in the second 05:51	25 A Correct. 05:54
	Page 258	Page 26
1	paragraph. You say: 05:51	1 Q Both well, Mr. Bett has testified and 05:54
2	"Approximately 15 minutes later, we heard	2 Mr. Judge had stated he's not alive and cannot
3	Johnny shouting."	3 testify that they both were stay were
4	MS. VIGLIETTA: What paragraph are you in?	4 stationed right outside of PH 3.
5	MR. CHEW: It's the second paragraph on 05:51	
	the first and only page.	6 supposed to be guarding Mr. Depp, that they're in a
	BY MR. CHEW:	7 position where they could defend him or protect him
8	Q You testified that you heard Johnny	8 if anybody broke into PH 3?
	shouting.	
		,
10 11		10 foundation; calls for speculation. 05:54
11 12	A I do. Q But you never heard Amber Heard shouting	11 THE WITNESS: I'm not going to speculate
		12 on the way they behaved. And like I have told you,
	at any time that night?	13 I was there for quite a long time, and I can tell
14	A That's correct.	14 you unequivocally, I can probably count on one hand
15	Q Then you said you saw it through the 05:52	15 the number of times that security was actually ever 05:54
	peephole. To what peephole are you referring?	16 stationed outside of a door for any period of time
17	A Based on this, it would be the door for	17 whatsoever.
	PH 5.	When they came in, they made sure that
19	Q Why were you looking through the peephole?	19 Johnny and Amber were settled, and they went back to
20	A I heard shouting in the hallway. 05:52	20 the storage room in PH 5 where they had a TV, couch, 05:54
21	Q Why didn't you just go out into the	21 and a refrigerator. They were almost never
	hallway?	22 stationed outside the door.
23	A Honestly, I don't know.	23 BY MR. CHEW:
24	Q Then you testified that you saw both of	Q So your testimony is that Ms that
25	his security team rush over in the direction of 05:52 Page 259	25 Mr. Bett is lying about where he was stationed that 05:55 Page 26

66 (Pages 258 - 261)

1		JEN	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>
. 1	night; correct? 05:55	1	Q You testify in the fourth paragraph, you 05:57
2	A I'm not going to accuse anybody of lying.	2	say:
3	I can only say specifically what I observed and	3	"After I had left, I heard him screaming
4	based on what's written in my statement.	4	and smashing things inside the apartment."
5	Q And I understand the recollection issues, 05:55	5	You never saw him smash anything, did you? 05:57
6	though, it's where did you first see Mr. Bett and	6	A Not to my recollection, no.
7	Mr. Judge coming through the peephole?	7	Q In fact, in your entire tenure of living
8	A Based on this statement, it would have	8	at the East Columbia Building, you never saw
9	been coming in the direction that I've drawn the	9	Mr. Depp smash anything; correct?
	-	5510	A That's correct. 05:57
	door of PH 5 towards the door of PH 3 down the	11	Q Now, you testified earlier that there was
12	hallway.	12	a conversation involving Samantha Spector; correct?
13	Q Moving down the page, you say that	13	A Correct.
14	Mr. Depp told you to get the F out of his house;	14	Q And that occurred during the interval
	right? 05:55		between the alleged incident and the arrival of the 05:57
16	A Correct.		police. How long a period was that?
17	Q It was his house; right?	17	MS. VIGLIETTA: Hold on. Which set of
18	A Correct.		police are you talking about?
19	Q Nobody in that building paid any rent;	19	MR. CHEW: The first set of police.
	right? 05:55	20	MS. VIGLIETTA: Go ahead. 05:58
21	A Correct.		BY MR. CHEW:
22	Q He was letting everybody live there for	22	Q Officers Saenz and Hadden.
	free.	23	
24	A Correct.		A If memory serves, the first conversation
2 4 25	Q You testified, in response to some of 05:56		started when I was on my way, or when I was already
23	Page 262		downstairs, to give the phone to Jerry. So I can't 05:58 Page 264
1	Ms. Kaplan's questions, that Mr. Depp didn't act 05:56	1	say specifically how long that conversation lasted. 05:5
2	exact didn't really spit in your face, did he?	2	Honestly, I don't remember. I don't recall how long
3	A It was just the course of	3	the conversation was.
4	MS. VIGLIETTA: That mischaracterizes the	4	Q What other advice did Ms. Spector convey
5	testimony. That's my objection 05:56	5	to you-all other than to work out the timing of your 05::
6	BY MR. CHEW:	6	account?
7	Q You all right. Let me let me clean	7	A I never spoke to Ms. Spector, so I can't
8	it up.	8	say specifically. The only thing that was relayed
9	You say in your affidavit that "the whole		to me explicitly was in regards to the statement and
	time no more than 6 inches from my face, spitting in 05:56	10	the matter of fact, the motion or dispassionate 05:58
10			
			nature of that
11	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you,	11	nature of that
11 12	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he?	11 12	nature of that Q And that
11 12 13	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was the course of being angry	11 12 13	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds.
11 12 13 14	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle	11 12 13 14	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through
11 12 13 14 15	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. 05:56	11 12 13 14 15	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? 05:58
11 12 13 14 15	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. O5:56 Q You would agree with me that having saliva	11 12 13 14 15 16	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? 05:58 A Correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. O5:56 Q You would agree with me that having saliva inadvertently come out of your mouth is different	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? O5:58 A Correct. Q I believe and I I apologize if I'm
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. O5:56 Q You would agree with me that having saliva inadvertently come out of your mouth is different from having somebody spit at you, which is about the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? O5:58 A Correct. Q I believe and I I apologize if I'm misstating your testimony that you said you were
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. O5:56 Q You would agree with me that having saliva inadvertently come out of your mouth is different from having somebody spit at you, which is about the most offensive thing you could possibly do; correct?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? 05:58 A Correct. Q I believe and I I apologize if I'm misstating your testimony that you said you were surprised when Officers Saenz and Hadden showed up?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was — the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. O5:56 Q You would agree with me that having saliva inadvertently come out of your mouth is different from having somebody spit at you, which is about the most offensive thing you could possibly do; correct? A I wouldn't characterize it that way, but O5:57	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? 05:58 A Correct. Q I believe and I I apologize if I'm misstating your testimony that you said you were surprised when Officers Saenz and Hadden showed up? A Yes. 05:59
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. O5:56 Q You would agree with me that having saliva inadvertently come out of your mouth is different from having somebody spit at you, which is about the most offensive thing you could possibly do; correct? A I wouldn't characterize it that way, but O5:57 it's pretty bad.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? 05:58 A Correct. Q I believe and I I apologize if I'm misstating your testimony that you said you were surprised when Officers Saenz and Hadden showed up? A Yes. 05:59 Q Why were you surprised?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was — the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. O5:56 Q You would agree with me that having saliva inadvertently come out of your mouth is different from having somebody spit at you, which is about the most offensive thing you could possibly do; correct? A I wouldn't characterize it that way, but O5:57 it's pretty bad. Q And — and it's not your testimony that	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? 05:58 A Correct. Q I believe and I I apologize if I'm misstating your testimony that you said you were surprised when Officers Saenz and Hadden showed up? A Yes. 05:59 Q Why were you surprised? A I didn't know at that point that anybody
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. O5:56 Q You would agree with me that having saliva inadvertently come out of your mouth is different from having somebody spit at you, which is about the most offensive thing you could possibly do; correct? A I wouldn't characterize it that way, but O5:57 it's pretty bad. Q And and it's not your testimony that Mr. Depp was spitting on you, as angry as he may	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? 05:58 A Correct. Q I believe and I I apologize if I'm misstating your testimony that you said you were surprised when Officers Saenz and Hadden showed up? A Yes. 05:59 Q Why were you surprised? A I didn't know at that point that anybody had actually called the police.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	my face the whole time." He wasn't spitting at you, was he? A No. It was — the course of being angry and yelling and the proximity to me, it was spittle when somebody is shouting. O5:56 Q You would agree with me that having saliva inadvertently come out of your mouth is different from having somebody spit at you, which is about the most offensive thing you could possibly do; correct? A I wouldn't characterize it that way, but O5:57 it's pretty bad. Q And — and it's not your testimony that	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	nature of that Q And that A while it was still fresh in our minds. Q And that was conveyed to you through Ms. Heard? 05:58 A Correct. Q I believe and I I apologize if I'm misstating your testimony that you said you were surprised when Officers Saenz and Hadden showed up? A Yes. 05:59 Q Why were you surprised? A I didn't know at that point that anybody had actually called the police.

67 (Pages 262 - 265)

police; correct? 05:59		1	A I'm really not comfortable with that 06:01
A I have no knowledge of that.		2	statement.
Q You testified that the first officers		3	Q It's a question.
first pair of officers who arrived at the scene,		4	A It's more of a statement than it is a
Officer Saenz and Hadden, were dispassionate and	05:59	5	question. I'm not comfortable with it, and I'm not 06:01
professional; correct?		6	going to respond to it.
A Correct.		7	Q You would agree with me that your accounts
Q And yet you've seen that their testimony		8	are diametrically opposed, not only in terms of
is diametrically opposed to yours with respect to		9	Ms. Heard's physical condition but also with respect
Amber not having any marks on her face.	05:59	10	to the condition of Penthouse 3 and Penthouse 5; 06:01
You saw that?		11	true?
A Correct.		12	A On that I would agree.
Q And I didn't misstate their testimony,		13	Q Okay. How long after Mr. Depp left did
correct, assuming I showed you an accurate		14	the first set of officers, Officer Saenz and Hadden,
transcript? 05:59		15	arrive? 06:01
A Correct.		16	A If memory serves, it was somewhere between
Q How do you account for that?			40 minutes to an hour, but, again, I'm I'm not
•			quite I'm not a hundred percent certain.
· ·		19	Q Are you aware that Ms. Pennington
			testified that she went to Penthouse 5 to get her 06:02
BY MR. CHEW:			keys? Do you recall that?
		22	A No.
• •			Q But your testimony was that the guards
* *			were in Penthouse 5; correct?
·			A Can I go to the exhibit to show you 06:02
g,g,	Page 266		Page 268
side. 06:00		1	Q Yes. 06:02
A That was not the nature of the question.		2	A where that difference is?
•		3	Q Absolutely.
		4	A Okay. So part of
•)	5	MS. BROOK: Can we state on the record 06:02
		6	
		7	MR. CHEW: It's Exhibit 17.
1 0		8	THE WITNESS: Ready?
•			BY MR. CHEW:
	06:00	10	Q Yes. 06:02
		11	A Okay. So Penthouse 5 is a little bit
•		12	different than the rest of the penthouses. So you
			can see where I've marked here specifically. This
			is the main living room. This is where I was. This
• •	06:00		is where Liz was. This is where the damage 06:02
			occurred.
•			This section right here is actually a
			little outdoor patio. And then this section here,
			this little storage closet that's tucked behind the
	06:00		stairs and the elevator, that's the portion of PH 5 06:02
	00.00		where the guards would normally be. Those they
			have their own doors. They have their own access.
Q But you would agree with me that they are			They have their own infrastructure, so to speak, in
		23	may mave then own infrastructure, so to speak, in
correct or you are correct; both of you cannot be		24	that snace
correct or you are correct; both of you cannot be correct? 06:01		24 25	that space. Q And is it true that you led Officer Saenz 06:03
	A I have no knowledge of that. Q You testified that the first officers first pair of officers who arrived at the scene, Officer Saenz and Hadden, were dispassionate and professional; correct? A Correct. Q And yet you've seen that their testimony is diametrically opposed to yours with respect to Amber not having any marks on her face. You saw that? A Correct. Q And I didn't misstate their testimony, correct, assuming I showed you an accurate transcript? O5:59 A Correct. Q How do you account for that? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for speculation; lacks foundation; and it's asked and answered. O6:00 BY MR. CHEW: Q Well, Ms. Kap do you remember when Ms. Kaplan asked you the question of what the motivation would be of yourself, Rocky, and others, to fabricate allegations? I'm asking you the flip side. O6:00 A That was not the nature of the question. If we're going to do that, I would say let's go back to the transcript and (Simultaneous speakers.) O6:00 Q Okay. Then let's let me just ask you the question again. A Okay. Q You're testifying you're testifying essentially that Officer Saenz and Hadden lied under oath; right? A I am not going to accuse the LAPD of anything. What I'm going to say, again, for now the fourth time is that I've entered under penalty of perjury what I witnessed, what I experienced. They did the same thing. And that's it. I'm not going to presuppose as to what their motivations are. I'm not going to presuppose what might have transpired that would predicate	A I have no knowledge of that. Q You testified that the first officers first pair of officers who arrived at the scene, Officer Saenz and Hadden, were dispassionate and professional; correct? A Correct. Q And yet you've seen that their testimony is diametrically opposed to yours with respect to Amber not having any marks on her face. Q And I didn't misstate their testimony, correct, assuming I showed you an accurate transcript? A Correct. Q How do you account for that? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for speculation; lacks foundation; and it's asked and answered. Q Well, Ms. Kap do you remember when Ms. Kaplan asked you the question of what the motivation would be of yourself, Rocky, and others, to fabricate allegations? I'm asking you the flip Of:00 A That was not the nature of the question. If we're going to do that, I would say let's go back to the transcript and (Simultaneous speakers.) Of:00 Q Okay. Then let's let me just ask you the question again. A Okay. Q You're testifying you're testifying essentially that Officer Saenz and Hadden lied under ooath; right? A I am not going to accuse the LAPD of anything. What I'm going to say, again, for now the fourth time is that I've entered under penalty of perjury what I witnessed, what I experienced. They did the same thing. And that's it. I'm not going to presuppose what might have transpired that would preciate that. I'm not going to accuse the LAPD or an LAPD officer of anything. I'm only going to stand by the	A I have no knowledge of that. Q You testified that the first officers

68 (Pages 266 - 269)

	CONFID		
1	and Hadden through the entirety of PH 5? 06:03	1	Divenere 06:05
2	A Correct. Let me rephrase that. I led	2	UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN: Cara.
3	them through the main part of PH 5. I did not take	3	BY MR. CHEW:
4	them into the guard shack or the exterior space.	4	Q Divenere.
5	Q And you took them through the entirety 06:03	5	UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN: Cara. 06:05
6	of of Penthouse 3; correct?	6	BY MR. CHEW:
7	A To my recollection, yes.	7	Q Cara Divenere.
8	Q Where the argument occurred.	8	MS. KAPLAN: No. I don't think the
9	A To my recollection, yes.	9	person
10	Q Switching gears now, was Isaac Baruch 06:03	10	BY MR. CHEW: 06:05
11	well, strike that.	11	Q Okay. Who is Laura Divenere?
12	Do you know who Isaac Baruch is?	12	A I have no idea.
13	A I do.	13	Q And, Mr. Drew, I I don't want to get
14	Q And he lived, I think you said, in	14	into this. I just want to ask one maybe more
15	Penthouse 4? 06:03	15	than one question, but I don't I don't want to 06:06
16	A 2.	16	pry into your your personal life. But you had
17	Q 2.	17	you had testified that you were a survivor of
18	Was he a friend of Amber's?	18	domestic violence.
19	A He was a friend of Johnny's. They had	19	A That's correct.
20	grown up together in Florida. 06:03	20	Q And my my question is: Was was 06:06
21	Q Was he also a friend of Amber's?	21	Rocky the perpetrator of that?
22	A I believe so, yes.	22	A No.
23	Q Did Mr. Baruch and Amber ever do things	23	Q Were were either of the parties in this
24	socially together?	24	case the perpetrators of that?
25		25	A No. 06:06
	Page 270		Page 272
1	Q But 06:04	1	MR. CHEW: Okay. I think we're going to 06:06
2	A To my to my knowledge.	2	take a short break, very short.
3	Q But Amber did socialize with Mr. Baruch?	3	MS. VIGLIETTA: Very short.
4	A In group settings, yes.	4	MR. CHEW: Okay.
5	Q Did you and Rocky also socialize with 06:04	5	MS. BROOK: Can we go off the record? 06:00
6	Mr. Baruch?	6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the
7	A In group settings, yes, and very, very	7	record. The time on the video monitor is 6:06 p.m.
8	rarely, on occasion, just casual check-ins as	8	(Recess.)
9	neighbors.	9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back
10	Q Did Mr. Baruch ever lie to you? 06:04	10	on the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:15
11	A Not to my knowledge.	11	6:15 p.m.
12	Q Did you ever you've already testified	12	BY MR. CHEW:
13	you never saw Ms. Heard hit Johnny. Did you ever	13	Q Good evening, Mr. Drew. We just have a
14	see her hit anybody else?	14	few more questions.
15	A No. 06:04	15	First, with respect to the photographs 06:15
16	Q Did you ever see her throw something at	16	Ms. Kaplan showed you today, the exhibits that she
17	somebody else?	17	used, the photographs that you identified
18	A Not to my knowledge. No, not to my	18	A Which exhibits?
19	recollection.	19	Q All of the exhibits where there were
20	Q Did you ever hear that she had done that? 06:05	20	photographs. 06:15
21	A Not to my recollection, no.	21	A Okay.
22	Q And, Mr. Drew, I don't mean did you	22	Q We can go through each one, but were all
23	testified earlier about Laura Divenere; correct?	23	of those photographs taken on Ms. Heard's phone?
24	A I'm sorry?	24	A I can't say definitively.
	Q Do you recall any questions about Laura 06:05	25	Q Maybe we should go through them then. 06:16
25	Page 271	25	Page 273

69 (Pages 270 - 273)

		E	
1	A I am going to probably give you the same 06:16	1	Q Yes. 06:18
2	answer. I couldn't identify which which phone	2	A Not to my knowledge.
3	was used to take which photograph.	3	Q Oh, strike that. I may have misspoken.
4	Q Okay. Are do you know what metadata is	4	Did Ms. Pennington tell you that Ms. Heard
5	as it relates to photographs? 06:16	5	had spent the night with Mr. Depp try again. 06:1
6	A I understand the general concept of the	6	That Ms did Ms. Pennington tell you
7	digital tags associated with things like photos and	7	that Ms. Heard spent the night with Mr. Musk during
8	text messages, and so on and so forth.	8	the week after the May 21 incident?
9	Q So it would it would have time, date,	9	A I don't recall exactly, but it would have
10	origin? 06:16	10	been either that time or shortly thereafter. 06:18
11	A (Nods head.)	11	Q So he was spending the night with her in
12	Q With respect to any of these exhibits	12	Penthouse 3 within a week or so of the alleged
13	containing photographs, did you see any metadata?		incident, while she was still married to Mr. Depp;
14			true?
15	Q Okay. Well, we would do you have any 06:16	15	A I would be comfortable saying within three 06:
	idea whether the phones on which those photographs		weeks of the incident, to my recollection.
	were taken still exist?	17	
18	A I have no idea.		spent the night with Ms. Heard within one week of
19	MR. CHEW: We would ask this is a	1	that incident?
	question really for for Ms. Kaplan. We would ask 06:16	20	
	that all the photographs be produced in their native	21	
	format.		with relate with respect to this deposition?
23		23	•
	MR. RAWLINSON: They were produced in their native format.	24	
		25	
25	MS. KAPLAN: I believe they were. 06:17 Page 274	23	Page 270
1	MR. CHEW: Well, you said the same thing 06:17	1	MR. CHEW: Thank you very much. I have 06:19
2	with respect to the statement that wasn't, so we	2	nothing further unless Ms. Kaplan has more, in which
	haven't seen them in native format, but we will		case I'll have redirect.
	we will make that request.	4	MS. VIGLIETTA: I actually I actually
	BY MR. CHEW: 06:17	5	want to speak quickly to him about potentially 06:19
6	Q These photographs were taken for the		making a clarification. So we can go off the record
	purpose of preserving evidence; correct?		and I'll step out.
8	A Correct.	8	-
9	Q Okay. Well, that makes metadata all the	9	•
			THE VIDEOUR APHER: We are now going on
10	more important. 06·17	-	
	more important. 06:17 You testified earlier today that you	10	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19
11	You testified earlier today that you	10 11	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m.
11 12	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an	10 11 12	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.)
11 12 13	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to	10 11 12 13	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the
11 12 13 14	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct?	10 11 12 13 14	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m.
11 12 13 14 15	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17	10 11 12 13 14 15	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21
11 12 13 14 15	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17 Q And wasn't she spending the night with	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21 small clarification about some earlier testimony
11 12 13 14 15 16	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17 Q And wasn't she spending the night with Mr. Depp the week of May 21st after the alleged	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21 small clarification about some earlier testimony from when Ms. Kaplan was questioning him.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17 Q And wasn't she spending the night with Mr. Depp the week of May 21st after the alleged incident?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21 small clarification about some earlier testimony from when Ms. Kaplan was questioning him. THE WITNESS: In regards to Exhibit 19, I
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17 Q And wasn't she spending the night with Mr. Depp the week of May 21st after the alleged incident? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21 small clarification about some earlier testimony from when Ms. Kaplan was questioning him. THE WITNESS: In regards to Exhibit 19, I testified that I had reviewed the document that was
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17 Q And wasn't she spending the night with Mr. Depp the week of May 21st after the alleged incident? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for speculation. 06:17	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21 small clarification about some earlier testimony from when Ms. Kaplan was questioning him. THE WITNESS: In regards to Exhibit 19, I testified that I had reviewed the document that was put in front of me, the declaration of John 06:21
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17 Q And wasn't she spending the night with Mr. Depp the week of May 21st after the alleged incident? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for speculation. 06:17 BY MR. CHEW:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the record. The time on the video monitor is 06:19 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21 small clarification about some earlier testimony from when Ms. Kaplan was questioning him. THE WITNESS: In regards to Exhibit 19, I testified that I had reviewed the document that was put in front of me, the declaration of John 06:21 Christopher Depp, II.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17 Q And wasn't she spending the night with Mr. Depp the week of May 21st after the alleged incident? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for speculation. 06:17 BY MR. CHEW: Q Didn't Ms. Pennington tell you that she	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21 small clarification about some earlier testimony from when Ms. Kaplan was questioning him. THE WITNESS: In regards to Exhibit 19, I testified that I had reviewed the document that was put in front of me, the declaration of John 06:21 Christopher Depp, II. I was mistaken in that. I was not
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17 Q And wasn't she spending the night with Mr. Depp the week of May 21st after the alleged incident? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for speculation. 06:17 BY MR. CHEW: Q Didn't Ms. Pennington tell you that she was spending the night with Mr. Depp that week after	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21 small clarification about some earlier testimony from when Ms. Kaplan was questioning him. THE WITNESS: In regards to Exhibit 19, I testified that I had reviewed the document that was put in front of me, the declaration of John 06:21 Christopher Depp, II. I was mistaken in that. I was not provided this document previously. What I was
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You testified earlier today that you understood from Ms. Pennington that Ms. Heard had an affair with Elon Musk while she was still married to Mr. Depp; correct? A Yes. 06:17 Q And wasn't she spending the night with Mr. Depp the week of May 21st after the alleged incident? MS. VIGLIETTA: Objection. Calls for speculation. 06:17 BY MR. CHEW: Q Didn't Ms. Pennington tell you that she was spending the night with Mr. Depp that week after that?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:18 p.m. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going on the record. The time on the video monitor is 6:21 p.m. MS. VIGLIETTA: Mr. Drew wanted to make a 06:21 small clarification about some earlier testimony from when Ms. Kaplan was questioning him. THE WITNESS: In regards to Exhibit 19, I testified that I had reviewed the document that was put in front of me, the declaration of John 06:21 Christopher Depp, II. I was mistaken in that. I was not

70 (Pages 274 - 277)

_				
	reviewed this document until it was put in front of	06:21	1	I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of the State of California, do hereby
	me. That's it.		l	certify:
3	MR. CHEW: Thank you very much.		4	That the foregoing proceedings were taken
4	MS. BROOK: Off the record.	06.21		before me at the time and place herein set forth;
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the	06:21		that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings,
	videotaped deposition of Joshua Drew. Total media			prior to testifying, were administered an oath; that
	used today was five. Time on the video monitor is			a record of the proceedings was made by me using
	6:22 p.m. We are now off the record.			machine shorthand which was thereafter transcribed
9	(Deposition concluded at 6:22 p.m.)		l	under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is
10	(Exhibit 1 marked.)			a true record of the testimony given.
11			12	I further certify that I am neither
12				financially interested in the action nor a relative
13				or employee of any attorney or any party to this
14				action.
15			16	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date
16				subscribed my name.
17				Dated: November 25, 2019
18			19	·
19			20	
20			21	
21			22	Michaelle Bullson
22			23	MICHELLE BULKLEY
23			24	CSR No. 13658
24				The dismantling of transcript will void Reporter's
25			25	certificate.
		Page 278		Page 280
1	DECLARATION OF PENALTY OF PE	RJURY		
2				
3				
4				
5	I, JOSHUA DREW, do hereby certify under	penalty		
6	of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcri	ipt		
7	of my deposition taken on November 19, 2019;	that I		
8	have made such corrections as appear noted her	ein;		
9	that my testimony as contained herein, as correct	cted,		
10	is true and correct.			
11				
12				
13	DATED this day of,	20,		
14	at,C			
15				
16				
17				
18				
19	JOSHUA DREW			
20				
21				
22				
1			1	
23				
23 24				

71 (Pages 278 - 280)

[& - 23rd]

&	128 6:10	1775 3:14	2016 6:9 25:5,13
& 3:18 4:4 8:25	13 6:21 185:1	18 7:5 31:11 99:14	45:6 49:3 55:15
	204:23 223:11,17	99:23 107:3 248:1	59:24 74:8 89:2,7
9:1,4 11:6	233:25 234:17	248:6,7,10 255:2,6	89:9 91:16 93:9
1	235:22	180 136:9	120:19 121:22
1 1:25 6:3,3 25:22	131 5:12	184 6:18	125:12 197:21
25:24 26:2,9,13,20	132 5:6	1850 3:19	2019 1:17 2:7 7:6
27:10,24 28:21	13658 1:23 2:8	19 1:17 2:7 7:7 8:2	8:2,10 154:15
29:25 35:11 65:15	280:24	254:2,10,10	248:11 279:7
69:10 81:2 85:20	14 6:22 97:24	277:18 279:7	280:18
96:1 102:21 109:1	99:23 154:13	1900 4:11	2019-0002911 1:5
121:20 156:18	234:6,7,8,15,17	191 6:19	202.536.1785 3:6
179:14 206:22	235:1,19,22	19th 8:10	202.715.0924 3:15
207:18 210:11,20	236:12,21 237:5	1:12 81:11	21 25:13 45:6
211:10,21 216:19	140 136:9	2	59:24 63:7 78:8
230:19 244:14,25	1400 4:11	2 6:5 27:13 81:11	79:8,21 97:18
245:9 247:12	1482 280:22	97:3,5 156:18	98:16 99:22
260:4 278:10	14th 43:9	157:2,4 247:3	121:22 158:24
10 6:17 24:8 86:3	15 6:23 19:2 99:9	270:16,17	197:21 204:22
125:3 140:12	110:5 111:23	20 80:17 86:5	205:1 224:14,15
142:6 154:14	112:6 123:24	113:11,16 140:14	225:2 227:20
174:5,23,25 175:5	125:3,10 160:24	217:22 279:13	258:8 276:8
177:2,4 179:17	173:8 174:5	20005 3:5	212.763.0883 4:7
204:23 206:18	179:17 181:1	20006 3:14	213.884.4900 3:20
247:14 10118 4:6	206:18 218:4	2003 11:10 22:16	21st 25:11 77:10
10:16 4:0 10:09 118:20,23	235:5,9 236:3,6,10	2005 97:18	157:17 275:17,25
10:58 129:20	236:20,21,22	2009 43:9	22 81:16 129:20
10:56 129.20 11 6:18 184:20,21	259:2	2012 156:25	2211 2:4 3:9 8:8
184:24 188:9	154 6:12	2013 157:1,2	223 6:21
192:13	16 6:24 107:3	2014 11:21 12:19	22nd 49:3,8 50:1
110 41:24	112:5 113:11	26:14 156:15	74:8 75:7 76:16 79:7 80:1 89:9
111 6:6	236:17,18 239:16 239:17 240:9	157:5 159:22	
117 6:8	241:7,16 258:23	161:23	235:21 237:2,15 237:19,24 239:12
11:08 2:6 8:2,10	166 6:13	2015 6:14 12:3	250:2 252:15
12 6:14,19 112:5	168 6:15	25:4 26:8 88:17	23 103:12 112:22
166:20 167:1	17 7:4 103:7	93:9 163:9,11	173:10
191:20,21,24	161:22 244:21,22	166:20 167:1	234 6:22
192:9	245:1,2 269:7	169:1 172:13,24	236 6:23
120 6:9 41:25	174 6:17	173:4,8 181:1	23rd 82:6 83:1
	11 0.11	186:14 238:1	238:19

[24 - absolutely]

24 102:7 103:1,2,3	220:19 246:3,14	102:23 107:19	172:7 204:24
103:18 107:16,22	246:15 247:1	108:6,10 109:12	255:3,8,9
157:4	256:8 260:1,24	109:17 110:11,14	7110 4:6
241 6:24	261:4,8 262:11	110:18,22 111:9	7th 2:5 3:9 8:9
245 7:4	268:10 270:6	114:22 116:15	8
248 7:5	276:12	120:8,9 123:2	8 6:13 157:2
24th 12:12 82:7	30 62:25 86:7	199:1 205:13	165:23,25 166:4,7
83:1	110:4,5,24 111:5	211:9,18,20,25	174:23 247:13
25 107:16,22	145:19 217:22	220:25 227:21	255:9,22
113:16 280:18	239:24	228:4 232:3	849 25:18 28:9
254 7:7	30th 45:14 197:22	245:11,11 246:2	8:06 61:6,14 62:25
257 5:7	198:8 258:19	249:1,11 254:5	121:24 122:7,13
26 106:8 107:1	31 109:10 111:1,5	256:4,24 259:18	256:6
112:22	310.789.3105 4:12	260:16 261:20	8:29 63:3
27 6:9 112:21	35 113:10	262:11 268:10,20	8:30 63:3
275 5:13	350 3:14 4:6	268:24 269:11,20	
27th 83:4,12	36 10:25	270:1,3	9
120:19 238:19	3773164 1:24	5-22-2016 6:24	9 5:5 6:15 7:5
28 6:3 107:16,23	3:34 190:17	239:23	159:22 168:21,22
280 1:25	3x5 226:10	50 24:10 86:9	197:5 248:10
2:08 132:17	3x6 226:10	50s 75:6	255:11
2:32 132:21	4	550 3:19	90 104:14
3	4 6:8 117:22,24	6	90067-6029 4:12
3 6:3,6 27:15,18	121:18 163:3	6 6:10 103:7	90071 3:19
28:21 30:2,2 32:3	190:21 236:11	123:16 128:10	92612 3:10 8:10
32:4,9 55:20	246:4,10 270:15	129:12,13,13	949.752.7100 3:10
60:17 61:7,13,16	40 268:17	172:13 239:3	97 6:5
61:20 65:8,12,19	441 129:2,7	242:17 263:10	9:43 239:24,24
85:19 87:8,12	442 129:2	600 3:5	a
88:4 89:2 92:11	443 128:24	601 3:5	a.m. 2:6 8:2,10
96:12,22 102:12	45 63:18	60s 75:6	aaron 197:12
103:6,10,14,19	46 113:16 117:7	646 119:4	ability 257:20
103:0,10,14,17	4:01 190:21	6:06 273:7	able 74:18 86:2
104.23 107.19	4:37 223:9	6:15 273:11	110:2 114:9
114:21 115:15	4:52 223:14	6:18 277:11	167:10 176:17
116:7 120:15,25		6:21 277:14	182:8 196:21
122:6,12 123:14	5	6:22 2:6 278:8,9	219:10 257:16
124:10 132:2,4,21	5 6:4,9 27:20,21		ably 9:24
159:21 161:22	28:12,14,16,22	7	absolutely 100:13
173:18 175:16	30:7 45:16 60:12	7 6:12 153:20	126:10 191:10
210:10 217:18	61:16 65:16	154:6,7 165:22	192:24 234:2
210.10 217.10			1,2.2.2.2

[absolutely - amber]

256:16 269:3	adam 3:13 9:7	51:18 52:9,11	allegedly 70:12
absurdity 53:14	add 130:22 189:16	104:14 144:15	alleging 101:20
abuse 77:14 78:12	addict 160:23	178:24 253:5	allow 59:19
78:15,19 142:19	addiction 142:20	agree 108:7,12	131:21
149:17 150:10	addition 18:23	120:20 236:9	allowed 27:11,18
152:15 155:6,22	138:6	263:16 267:23	alluded 68:21
155:25 156:3,3	additional 189:25	268:7,12	amanda 21:6 80:3
253:14	address 16:12	agreed 8:14 10:6	252:21
abusive 161:10,10	adds 157:19	ah 139:24	amber 1:6 6:11,12
access 27:11,18	adjacent 173:24	ahead 19:20 25:16	6:14,16,18,19,24
269:22	administered	77:20 97:24 99:8	8:7,21 21:21,22
accommodate	280:7	99:22 101:15	22:2,4,6,9,24 23:7
133:21	admission 197:18	102:25 106:8,25	24:17 33:10 35:12
accommodating	adorning 96:25	107:15 109:8,10	36:9 41:17 42:15
33:8	adrenaline 212:22	112:20 113:10,15	43:23 44:7 45:10
account 17:8	adult 16:7 133:6	122:22 162:11	45:17 46:21 47:3
72:15 163:23	advice 73:22 265:4	190:7 264:20	47:5 48:15,18,21
265:6 266:17	advised 256:4	aid 184:19	49:2,9,13 53:18
accounts 72:18	affair 57:20,22,25	akin 50:20 68:8	54:2,5,13,15,15,22
268:7	89:24 90:16,19	124:22 125:4	55:1,23 56:10,24
accurate 166:24	91:11,24 93:14	179:17 206:14	58:3 61:5 63:25
177:4 244:24	94:15 95:2,6	215:25 216:3	65:21 67:18,25
247:22 266:14	150:22 152:8,20	alcohol 35:18	68:24 69:8,20
accusation 185:18	180:20 275:13	47:21 143:9	70:5,20 71:1,18
accuse 68:1,10,13	affairs 90:22 92:1	alejandro 33:25	72:8 73:12,14
68:17 262:2	92:2	82:6 249:21	74:1,19,24 75:7
267:12,20	affidavit 156:17	alex 35:4 249:21	79:10,22 82:23
accused 68:2	159:21 161:22	250:6,16	85:13,15,21 87:23
145:1	165:3,7,8 185:1,2	alh 128:24 129:2	89:13,17,23 90:2
accusing 146:16	263:9	166:1	90:14,15,21 91:6
act 263:1	affirmative 110:19	alive 214:9 261:2	91:10,16,19,20
acted 149:4	221:3	allegations 78:12	93:7,12,20,22
acting 100:25	affirmed 67:19	253:14 266:25	106:9 107:5,7
210:2	afternoon 56:1	allege 101:22	114:6,19,20
action 1:5 79:14	75:8,12 81:14	alleged 14:20	117:10 121:24
152:22 280:13,15	124:6 132:9	16:14,17 77:9,13	124:7,8 125:1,9
actions 219:10,11	173:14 179:6	78:15 80:2 102:12	126:3 127:17,18
actively 209:23	205:17 249:18	105:6 115:15	129:15,20 130:6
acts 69:5	aggressive 208:9	123:23 126:18	133:4 135:17
ad 221:25	ago 15:12 23:3	127:12,13 264:15	144:23 148:10,13
	46:10 47:4 49:23	275:17 276:12	148:20 149:3
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

[amber - arguments]

153:7,20 154:12	amphetamine	271:14 276:17	appears 155:4
153:7,20 154:12	42:2	anymore 10:23	166:17
160:3 161:9,10	angeles 3:19 4:12	146:7	application 120:21
163:18,19 166:19	10:18 25:18 47:4	anytime 53:19	applies 119:13
168:1,11 169:6,8	74:16 154:15	anyway 77:6	appointment
171:11 173:15	157:1,3,6 161:23	apart 172:17	198:16
179:7 182:10,17	171:7 172:14	198:5	appointments
182:19 191:25	173:4,8	apartment 23:10	198:12
193:1,7 195:12	anger 208:13	54:1,11 65:18	appreciate 32:1
198:18 199:9,10	angry 145:21	87:11,14 92:3	39:8 105:4 114:15
200:10 201:1,1	148:22 208:20	98:19,24 99:4	123:19 144:14
205:12 206:3	263:13,23	109:4 175:14	167:15 222:14
210:13,17,22	answer 5:16 19:12	177:11 178:19	appropriate
212:15,16,17	20:7 32:14 36:20	179:2,15 202:25	130:16 242:13
213:9,13 214:23	38:12,15,16 39:10	203:5 204:10	approximately
216:20 218:5,25	39:11,16,16,17,19	206:10 207:15	23:18 25:3 41:17
219:1,8 221:19	57:13 59:16 70:16	208:7 213:7,8	46:20 47:10 48:5
239:23 241:25	72:1 77:17,22	229:10,14 232:2	52:7 63:2 121:24
249:2,15 251:8	79:10 89:16 110:2	245:7 246:17	145:16 259:2
257:24 259:12	119:1 121:8 134:7	247:1 264:4	april 45:6 49:3,8
261:19 266:10	135:25 143:6	apartments 66:9	50:1 55:15 154:14
270:23 271:3	146:1 147:4	198:10 222:10	197:21 205:1
amber's 12:17	148:25 155:19	apologetic 149:19	258:8
21:7 22:22 33:8	156:10 161:15	apologies 115:7	aquaman 54:9
43:2 46:10,11,18	162:11,25 164:21	apologize 22:2	architectural 7:4
54:11,17 67:5,12	176:10 178:4	25:2 143:23	211:11 244:17
71:15 91:5 92:9	187:15 189:25	168:25 169:12	arduous 76:21
92:13,16,20 101:3	208:17 242:21	172:9 201:6	area 119:4 173:22
122:7,13 185:17	251:7 274:2	234:13 235:8,23	247:12
188:23 198:8	answered 28:10	236:17 255:4	argue 146:8
205:19 217:10	266:20	265:17	164:12 207:25
245:13 246:8	answering 109:12	apparently 128:22	arguing 93:4
249:2,4 270:18,21	139:7	appear 182:25	141:17
ambiguous 84:15	answers 151:19	188:24 279:8	argument 56:9
ambulance 106:10	198:2	appearance 76:5	112:1 144:11,20
107:6	anybody 33:18	80:9 126:4 181:24	144:21 157:21
amends 49:22	34:18 65:25 66:1	182:7 199:7	180:4 199:24
50:24 51:4	87:13 91:2 105:21	appearances 3:1	258:17 270:8
amiss 178:16	123:13 190:5	4:1	arguments 45:3
179:10	221:18,20 261:8	appeared 188:25	54:19,20 147:13
	262:2 265:22	199:4 200:13	170:5 258:14

[arising - banging]

arising 77:10	76:12 80:1 87:15	248:14	b
arm 89:6 171:11	94:23,24 98:10	attorney 8:18 72:2	back 22:15 31:21
arrest 74:3,5	102:17,17 105:21	74:20 82:21	31:22 49:24 56:14
115:11 220:8,11	115:8 119:22	216:21 232:22,23	64:17 65:13,19
arrested 43:7	121:25 123:12	280:14	68:5 79:21 81:9
219:4,6	127:1 129:8,17	audio 8:12	85:18 103:12
arrival 264:15	130:14 131:5	august 159:22	116:17,18 122:9
arrive 63:15	135:17 137:5	172:23	124:4,8,25 132:19
105:15 206:12	140:11 155:16	auspice 23:6	156:14 160:22
268:15	170:6 204:9	australia 54:8	165:16 168:16
arrived 47:9,10,23	239:12 248:12,15	163:9,11 165:12	169:1 172:7 174:3
65:7 69:1 104:24	266:25	167:23 168:2	179:12 183:1
105:7 114:14	asks 99:23	authentic 119:18	190:19 192:13
198:20 216:11	assault 43:8	ave 3:14	202:21 204:2
228:14 266:4	assistants 158:4	avenue 4:6,11	207:10 211:25
arriving 48:7 60:4	assisted 102:8	aware 19:16,20	212:3 213:3 215:1
63:17	associate 8:22,24	25:14 33:14,16,17	215:2 216:15,20
arrow 262:10	associate's 11:3	33:19 34:13,15,17	216:22,24 217:5
art 96:16	associated 118:14	34:19 38:20 40:2	217:10,14,16,17
artist 21:20 70:5	274:7	41:1 42:8 43:7	217:18,24 221:7
171:7	assume 67:14,15	50:6,12 55:16,17	223:12 228:10
arts 11:4	119:11 135:24	57:18 68:1 73:14	232:19,19 233:3
aside 12:21 14:18	assumed 177:18	74:6 78:6,10,14,16	239:6 248:3 254:3
32:20 33:13 40:17	assumes 61:23	80:8 81:22,25	261:19 267:3
47:8,21 57:15	156:5 161:12	82:1,4,5,5,9,13,25	273:9
61:4 65:21 108:12	assuming 99:24	83:4,7,9,18 86:21	background 31:1
203:15	128:21 171:25	88:15 94:14	backwards 246:24
asked 89:17 99:9	212:1 266:14	113:19,21 123:23	bad 165:24 177:16
106:9 107:5 114:6	assumption 120:6	126:3 127:19	178:12 188:6
123:7 130:19,21	attached 6:18,20	128:1 138:2,6,10	195:16,19 263:21
131:3 150:18	184:25 192:1	139:17 146:20	bahamas 36:6,10
186:6 193:21	202:8 223:20	147:8 149:24	159:22 160:12
206:1 216:21	226:12 240:18	150:9 155:7 156:2	bald 64:19
217:11 218:4	attaching 239:22	156:11 157:8,11	ball 170:1
222:7 232:6 238:6	attend 80:2 199:23	158:22 159:23	ballpark 36:1
242:2,14 249:17	258:7	161:16 163:25	band 184:19
251:24 266:19,23	attended 25:1 46:1	165:10 188:12,22	bandini 52:13,15
asking 17:11	attending 159:24	201:10 205:18	53:19
18:12 21:13 29:5	attention 55:14	225:13,15 232:8	banged 211:7
33:21 34:16 37:2	99:14 118:4,10	232:13 249:14	banging 211:4,25
38:2,19 61:6 66:6	195:1 196:12	252:16,19 268:19	
	<u> </u>		

[bar - bottles]

bar 52:13,14 53:19	beginning 2:6 8:16	196:25	133:25 134:10
barely 216:1	81:11 132:21	bell 34:22 129:22	163:16,17 169:1
bartender 47:4	133:3 190:21	belongings 96:25	171:6 193:23
baruch 247:6	254:5	ben 9:9	198:21 200:21,21
270:10,12,23	begins 132:1 168:4	beneath 229:17	200:22,23 211:2
271:3,6,10	255:3	247:1	211:20 213:10,10
based 45:5 119:2	behalf 2:4 8:21 9:6	benefit 38:24	213:11 214:2
154:23 186:8	9:8,10	benjamin 3:4	254:18 269:11
193:24 220:1	behave 143:12	best 22:13 79:14	black 226:4,13
235:7 251:1,7	behaved 261:12	104:11 116:17	blacked 158:6
259:17 262:4,8	behavior 41:7	160:23 178:22	blame 58:19 198:1
basic 73:11	66:23 143:20	179:4 196:8	blaming 56:9,10
basics 52:18	194:21	215:15	56:10
basis 63:24 256:17	being's 184:9	bett 30:23 32:20	blank 28:18
bates 166:1,2	beings 79:16	60:7 61:19 62:21	bodega 202:15
169:14 222:24	belief 149:17,20	260:2,5,6 261:1,25	body 48:22 184:9
223:20 235:20	believe 11:23 12:4	262:6	209:9
bathroom 42:24	26:16 27:1 42:11	bett's 31:2,3	bodyguards
133:19	49:4 56:3 58:13	better 45:17 77:6	136:22,24 137:3,6
bchew 3:6	59:2 61:2 66:16	147:14 251:14	158:1
bear 26:4 92:4	79:11,19 80:7	bias 185:18	bolt 220:23
260:15	93:2 96:2 100:5	biased 55:10 57:14	bolted 179:13
bearing 166:1	100:16,24 104:8	big 15:7 129:24	206:15 207:16
beast 79:25	107:8 109:11	130:7 165:12	booked 124:25
beat 15:14 125:4	112:9 116:13	172:5 181:17	174:4
174:8 179:18	117:12 119:18,23	199:24 200:11	booklet 226:16
215:22	121:11 122:17	201:10,19 220:22	books 116:20,21
beaten 70:12	123:17 133:17	226:8	borderline 44:1
beating 79:13	166:24 170:23	bigger 136:19	150:12
beautiful 82:2	181:4 184:11	137:1 209:10	born 13:13,14
250:3,23	192:19,21,25	bipolar 150:16	boss 214:4,22
becoming 31:1	193:15 201:22	birthday 45:7,10	215:6
bed 55:20 56:8,18	202:4 204:9	45:12 55:15	boss's 214:14,20
56:22 57:1 203:14	206:10 216:19	197:22,22 198:9	215:6
226:22 228:17,25	229:16 232:3	258:8,20	boston 157:5,10
257:17,21	233:13,17 238:20	bisexuality 17:22	bother 129:24
bedroom 226:22	254:23,24 257:23	bit 14:22 26:3	bottle 48:25 65:15
beelined 207:7	258:16,23 265:17	31:18 32:3 38:23	206:21 220:24
befriended 47:5	270:22 274:25	41:14 69:13 75:24	231:19
began 11:18	believed 56:2	108:2 115:5	bottles 48:12
	112:11 194:18	116:13 130:24	62:14 104:1

[bottles - catch]

108:18 109:14	116:22 220:20	calendar 156:19	calm 210:25
110:21	221:4 227:15	california 1:16 2:5	213:10
bottom 65:15	228:17 229:12,16	8:1,9 154:15	calmly 207:8,13
110:3 117:7	230:11,13	157:1,3,6 173:9	caminy 207.8,13
154:14 167:18	brook 4:11 8:20	279:14 280:2	camera 183.13 camille 3:9 9:5
220:24 242:23	8:20 269:5 273:5	call 64:12 69:14	candid 79:18
	278:4	70:8 104:23	210:9
247:8 249:8,9 boundaries 24:14		111:25 112:16	
box 246:2	brought 43:18 65:19 236:4		candidly 130:20 168:16 199:18
	brown 3:4,8 4:18	118:22,22 139:11 158:22 197:11	
boyfriend 54:10			capable 184:8
54:13 55:1,4	8:23 9:5,9 232:25	214:3 226:10	
151:2	brownrudnick.c	253:4	capacities 159:10
brain 111:16	3:6,11	called 23:6 42:3	capacity 31:8 34:7
brandon 33:23,24	bruise 75:20	57:25 63:21,22	caps 121:1
46:11 47:4 249:20	bruises 101:5	64:12 72:23 73:5	car 54:14
brandon's 46:24	bruising 113:7	73:6 105:17,21	cara 90:25 91:11
break 29:13 56:20	125:17,22	112:10 148:21	91:15,21 95:6
62:16 76:20 80:19	brunt 208:22	149:3 162:6,21	272:2,5,7
81:5 132:11	buddy 171:7	214:13,18 215:7	caravan 201:14
133:19 184:16	building 25:17,19	218:18 221:11,12	card 54:13 114:13
190:14,15 222:23	32:22,23 34:8	265:23,25	202:13,15
253:19 254:8	60:2 62:22,25	calling 70:24,25	cards 202:7 226:3
273:2	68:25 80:12 87:5	161:25 180:7	226:6,12,15
breakfast 235:14	215:4,9,11 216:14	calls 17:10 18:11	care 16:9 174:9
breaks 81:15	216:15 237:1	19:9 20:4 36:19	179:18 203:11,17
bridge 125:24	249:19 262:19	38:1,10 40:19	career 181:18,18
brief 82:23 114:4	264:8	41:19 57:7 60:21	183:2
130:14 131:5,6	bulkley 1:23 2:7	61:23 70:1,14	carve 141:23
132:11	9:13 280:23	77:4,18 84:2,14	case 52:23 67:7
briefly 239:9	bullshit 177:3	95:11 98:9 100:22	82:23 117:9 133:4
246:9	burgers 23:11	101:10 115:4	173:10 206:6
bright 204:18	business 47:18	117:15 118:14	272:24 277:3
broaden 40:17	79:16 114:13	120:4 122:16	cash 54:17
broadway 25:18	215:25	130:3,9 133:2	casual 24:3 271:8
28:9 215:11	busted 186:23	142:7 145:24	casually 32:24
249:11	c	146:25 194:14	casualty 111:17
broke 261:8	c 1:3 4:5 8:6	208:14 219:21	catatonic 69:9
broken 65:9,16	ca 3:10,19 4:12	233:21 253:15	210:23 212:17
103:20,23 104:1	cabaret 171:10	261:10 266:18	catch 208:22
108:17,18 110:21	cadenet 21:6 80:3	275:19	253:6
115:18 116:8,20	252:21		
	252.21		

[catered - cite]

catered 45:14	151:19 234:20	111:2,3,16,19	216:6 217:24
caucasian 220:16	changed 39:23	112:5,8 115:10	219:21 223:5
221:16 222:2	changes 235:7	117:17,22,25	225:19 227:4,9
caught 207:6	changing 188:15	118:25 119:14,16	228:5,8 233:21
cause 18:9,18 93:1	changing 188.13	119:21 120:7,10	234:9,16 235:13
192:22 193:2	characterization	121:15 122:9	236:13,25 237:17
caused 225:12	134:5 250:5	123:3,16,22	237:20 239:3,6,19
celebration 45:8	characterize 15:15	126:25 127:11,25	240:5,9,14,19
cell 202:8 213:13	15:18,20,21	129:13,14,17,18	241:3 242:19
213:16 214:3,4,14	263:20	130:5,12 131:8,19	248:17 249:17
213.10 214.3,4,14	charismatic 196:1	131:23 132:8,12	250:8 251:4,11,18
214.19,20,22	196:14	133:24 134:4	251:24 253:15,22
225:18,25	check 114:16	135:16 136:11	251.24 253.15,22 255:16 257:4
center 194:25	124:10 160:8,18	137:4 138:13,16	259:5,7 261:23
196:12	173:18 179:9,13	138:21,24 139:1,5	263:6 264:19,21
certain 15:11	197:7,13 210:10	139:9,12 140:16	266:21 269:7,9
18:13 23:9 26:25	271:8	140:23 141:6,9,14	272:3,6,10 273:1,4
54:25 56:11 81:16	checking 193:12	140:23 141:0,9,14	273:12 274:19
92:20 96:3 134:15	checking 193:12 cheekbone 75:20		
		146:23 147:2,23	275:1,5,21 277:1,8
140:17 141:22	chef 10:22 172:5	148:23 150:1,7	278:3
157:23 194:7	chef's 172:1	155:9,14,17 156:5	choke 151:13
198:22 205:17	chew 3:4 5:5,7 9:9	158:10,13,19	christopher 7:7
246:6 258:21	9:9,20 10:11,16	161:11 162:9,13	254:14 277:21
268:18	17:11,13 18:15	162:17,22 164:6	chronologically
certainly 18:7	19:5,11 20:6 29:1	164:15 165:20	168:25 178:25
20:22 21:12 42:1	29:5,9,13,16,20,23	169:14,18,25	205:3
53:6,8 58:8 76:19	31:19,24 36:23	170:6 174:10,14	chunks 187:18
79:2,4 89:4 97:9	37:1,8,14,19 38:2	174:18 175:25	cigarettes 143:3
219:13 277:8	38:5,14 40:4,25	176:6,23 180:11	circle 148:8
certificate 280:25	41:21 57:9 60:24	180:15 181:20	195:14
certified 2:8 9:12	62:1 70:4 71:8,25	182:21 183:4,24	circuit 1:1
280:1	76:14,15 77:5,7,16	184:12 185:7,9,20	circums 69:5
certify 61:8 279:5	77:21 79:5 80:16	186:4,8 187:13,20	circumstance
280:3,12	80:21 81:2,3,13	189:14,20 190:7	89:20 157:14
cetera 180:21	84:6,10,17 95:12	190:11,23 191:4	241:20
chairs 203:13	98:12 100:23	191:11 192:8,11	circumstances
challenge 140:25	101:11,19 102:19	193:4 194:13	12:22 15:5 23:3
141:3	103:3,4,11,17	195:17,20 196:3	34:17 41:11 45:5
champagne 48:25	106:1,5,7 107:14	197:17 201:18	196:20 232:10
change 41:7,9,10	107:24 108:24	207:20 208:14	cite 59:20
59:23 74:22	109:20 110:25	212:10 214:7	

[city - conservative]

city 10:17	242:15	coming 9:23 43:16	complied 29:8
civil 1:5	closed 65:23	51:13 86:15 87:2	32:5,12 246:12,16
cl 1:5	closet 245:14	87:19 90:5 173:13	composite 234:9
claimed 127:5	249:2,3,4,15	173:13 212:22	compound 148:19
145:1 146:14	269:19	215:1 242:4 260:5	concept 274:6
claiming 56:11	closure 53:3	260:22 262:7,9	concerned 160:17
clarification 68:16	clothes 117:3	comings 86:14	174:6 177:13,15
79:3 153:12 170:2	clothing 110:7,11	comment 66:8	178:11 205:24
175:22 214:17	110:14	commit 66:16,20	219:18
236:19 237:18	coach 36:24	68:10	concierge 82:10
240:11 277:6,16	coached 38:16	committed 74:13	82:14
clarify 76:14	coachella 49:10	100:2,4,7,19 220:7	concluded 220:7
191:12	50:8 55:24 199:22	common 85:8,10	278:9
clause 145:22	205:23	communicate 52:2	concludes 278:5
clean 115:18 263:7	cocaine 40:23	communicated	conclusions
cleaned 45:22	code 119:4	93:15	108:13 115:1
203:4	color 185:21	communicating	concussion 127:4
cleaner 194:16	coloration 235:11	160:7	180:9 197:7,13
cleaning 203:15	236:5,11	communication	condition 47:8
cleanup 104:23	colored 147:16	66:5 147:11 158:3	143:12 268:9,10
105:5,11 115:21	coloring 235:6	221:1	condo 25:21 60:1
115:23,25 116:2,5	colors 234:19,20	communications	60:4 88:21,22
clear 13:22 49:15	columbia 25:19	31:16 33:2 34:24	condominium
76:11 78:5 88:6	32:21 60:2 264:8	51:23 167:21	121:22,25
93:10 115:22	column 227:21	company 130:11	conduct 127:4
171:21 174:12	come 11:24 23:6,9	159:8	confidante 84:24
193:10 201:8	25:15 29:22 31:22	comparative	85:1
228:24 235:16	32:22 49:24 61:6	235:3	confident 159:1
236:2,21 245:5	74:21 95:22 98:13	comparison 6:23	confidential 1:15
260:10	121:25 124:4	234:25	2:3 141:5
cleared 74:18	171:8,9 175:8,17	complained 55:19	confrontation
clearer 227:18	200:16 205:11,20	complaint 73:25	242:25
clearly 23:5	213:9 215:2	74:1 82:19,20	confusing 123:8
235:24	263:17	133:7 153:9	confusion 254:18
clerk 4:17	comes 67:15	220:10,13 254:21	connect 199:14
climb 204:13	199:13	277:24	connected 226:2
257:12,16,20	comfortable 66:22	complete 155:9	connection 146:21
close 15:9 18:7	165:9 168:17	completely 123:9	150:14 197:21
21:20 70:22	187:6 268:1,5	124:13	205:5
198:10 199:3	276:15	complicated 165:1	conservative
208:6,9 210:1		_	163:22

[consider - counter]

consider 28:1	conversation 6:13	207:16	230:10 242:1
consideration	53:10 68:23 71:11	corporate 154:11	243:4,24 244:11
86:24	71:15 72:9 76:13	correct 11:18,19	246:19 251:10,20
considering 62:11	82:23 127:13	12:1 13:16 14:4,6	254:15 257:13,14
consistent 185:5	135:8 159:14,16	14:8 15:14,17	257:22,23,25
225:2 237:14	162:1 166:18	18:5 19:18,20,23	259:14 260:25
conspiracy 253:13	169:6 181:23	19:24 20:1,2	262:1,16,18,21,24
conspiratorial	182:16 205:19	21:23 22:19,20	263:19,25 264:9
138:24	206:2 215:12	23:15,17 25:20,23	264:10,12,13
constant 203:4	216:9 243:5 253:8	26:18,19 27:18,19	265:16 266:1,6,7
constitute 164:8	264:12,23 265:1,3	30:24 31:15 34:1	266:12,14,16
consulting 10:21	conversations	43:21 46:2,3,7,17	267:24,24,25
consumed 48:10	19:14 33:20 43:11	46:19 58:2 67:19	268:24 270:2,6
48:13,14	44:13,24 78:21	67:24 72:22 78:8	271:23 272:19
contact 15:22	79:6 148:10 149:2	78:9,23,24 81:17	275:7,8,14 279:10
49:13,19 54:4	149:9,12 182:15	81:18,20,21 83:15	corrected 279:9
55:12 237:1	convey 265:4	84:8 87:8,12	corrections 279:8
contacting 51:10	conveyed 265:14	88:10 90:16,17	correctly 109:6
contained 279:9	cook 198:11 200:4	91:24 93:20 94:18	134:3 156:19
containing 274:13	200:7	95:15,16 96:1	corrupt 101:21
contemporaneous	cooked 200:2	98:14,15 99:6,7,20	costar 92:9
69:18 72:4 243:18	coordinate 253:1	102:9,10,13,14	costars 92:19
contemporaneou	copies 29:11 81:5	107:19 108:8,9,11	146:6,21 147:22
63:9	123:18,20 191:6	108:14 111:10	couch 56:18
contention 92:25	223:6 235:4,10	112:9,12 119:4,7	261:20
135:11	236:7 244:18	125:12,13 126:1,2	couches 203:13
contest 133:18	249:13	128:22 135:20,23	counsel 8:13 9:24
context 44:5 45:5	cops 219:14,15	142:16 152:9,10	10:2,6 24:6 29:12
86:23 97:8,12,25	copy 111:15 131:9	155:23 156:2,4,21	39:9 73:22 109:16
100:12 110:16	166:24 191:8	156:22 159:3	111:14,24 119:12
111:21 112:21	192:8 223:5	166:21,22 168:11	120:20 122:20
149:25 157:19	234:20,23 236:3	168:12 169:7	129:11 131:21
continue 208:2	240:3 241:12	170:11,14 172:4	196:4 231:1
continued 4:17:2	corden 188:25	174:14,21 176:11	277:25
contract 144:25	corden's 183:7	176:15 177:22	counsel's 39:14
145:10,22 146:12	core 160:2	181:9,10,13	counseled 111:24
contrite 149:19	cornelius 34:20	182:11 188:5,11	counseling 77:13
control 99:19	35:8 81:22 249:21	200:3 202:25	counselor 131:14
149:22	250:15,20,22	204:5 212:6,8	count 24:4 261:14
conversa 166:17	corner 118:5	214:10 218:20,24	counter 102:5
	124:15 177:24	225:5,10 229:1	104:19 123:9

[counter - deposition]

124:16,17 173:24	currently 132:2	187:2 188:14,21	224:1,2 239:20
175:11,12,19	cursing 207:7,12	189:10,12 192:4	243:10 248:11
179:10	cut 146:6 163:16	192:14 198:7	254:14 277:20
counters 116:9	165:14	199:22,25 203:10	279:1
countertop 176:3	cvasquez 3:11	205:6,10,15,20	declarations 67:1
177:2,8,12	d	235:21 237:2,5,15	67:2,6 252:14
country 83:25		238:4 241:19	decline 73:22
county 1:1	daily 139:20 140:1	251:3,9 279:13	declined 114:6
couple 48:12	damage 54:19	days 14:23 167:8	declining 73:25
111:22 186:22	65:9,13 66:9	203:22 238:18,25	defend 261:7
194:8 202:11	216:25 217:3,19	dbrook 4:13	defendant 1:7 4:3
203:21 206:20	222:10 269:15	dc 3:5,14	8:21
215:18	damn 69:8	de 21:6 80:3	deferred 16:10
course 33:3,11	danger 112:11	252:21	definitively 17:6
34:4 35:1 47:5	darken 32:2	deadbolt 69:10	154:24 188:2
54:12 79:14	darker 41:14	deadbolting	217:7 224:21
114:10 132:12	date 11:18 12:5,6	210:22	273:24
133:23 147:11	25:3 91:17 118:10	deal 78:17 172:5	degree 11:7
149:13 163:16	120:17,19 157:8	dealt 116:14	deleted 85:12,15
263:3,13	258:18 274:9	dear 70:22,25	delevingne 90:25
court 1:1 9:12	280:16	debit 54:13	91:11,15,21 95:7
67:4 84:19 115:5	dated 6:9,14,24	deceased 216:10	deliberate 169:25
223:4 232:18	87:23 166:20	243:7	delve 153:13
233:2 235:17	239:23 279:13	december 123:24	demanded 146:5
cover 183:13	280:18 dates 26:4 169:23	125:10 161:22	demur 215:24
191:24 226:16		173:8 180:25	demurred 206:3
240:17	dating 11:20 22:8 23:1 151:21	181:1 186:14,14	dent 65:14
covered 204:23		197:3	departed 50:12
covers 207:23	156:14,20 daughter 16:25	decision 198:23	114:20
create 233:14,18	19:7.22	222:4	departure 55:24
credit 202:7,13,15	davida 4:11 8:20	decked 62:8	depended 89:19
226:3,6,12,15	day 56:17 60:2	declarat 68:20	depending 136:5
creep 57:25	•	declaration 6:9,12	137:9 142:13
crime 100:2,4,7,18	74:9,12,17 75:10 79:7,19 80:1,9	6:18,19 7:6,7 67:3	234:24
102:1 220:7	81:24 82:3 126:4	67:10,12 120:13	depicted 230:14
criminal 69:22	126:10,10 129:25	120:15,17 153:7	depo 184:25
crying 112:25	130:7 154:14	153:20 154:12	depose 170:5
csr 1:23 280:24	167:1 177:5	172:8,11 185:1	deposed 51:10
culinary 11:4	178:20 181:25	190:25 191:25	deposition 1:15
current 226:9	183:16 184:3	197:2 198:6	2:3 8:6,8 10:5
	185:3,6 186:11	204:22 222:19	44:15 60:25 81:12
	105.5,0 100.11		

[deposition - discussing]

106 2 122 22	106 0 200 12	1	1: 1: 0747
106:2 132:22	196:9 200:12	designation	digital 274:7
153:3 154:21	202:24 208:3,13	141:12	dining 173:20
159:24 172:19	212:4,5 215:6	desk 33:1 35:2	dinner 46:2,4,6,8
188:19,20 190:22	220:8 225:22	245:15	47:10 48:8,11,11
247:17 254:6,21	235:19 242:3	destroying 249:15	169:9 170:12,23
257:8 276:22	246:18 253:14	destruction	171:5,18 198:9,11
278:6,9 279:7	254:14 256:15,18	115:15 117:4	198:24 200:2
depp 1:3 7:7 8:7	257:25 258:3	detail 217:23	245:24
9:6,8,10 14:2	260:23 261:6	251:2 252:9	dinners 199:13
16:24 17:2,8	262:14 263:1,23	details 163:20	direct 97:15 99:14
18:13,17 19:16,21	264:9 268:13	243:1	directing 118:4,10
20:3,14,20 22:21	275:14,17,23	detective 31:4	208:13 248:14
22:23 23:23 24:15	276:5,13 277:21	determine 100:18	direction 39:14
24:17 25:12,15	depp's 26:23	detox 160:2 161:2	243:21 259:25
26:21 27:7,14,23	30:12,25 32:8	193:12	260:22 262:9,10
28:2,4,14 30:2	47:21 48:7 88:21	detoxing 160:13	280:10
36:6,10 42:16,21	136:22,24 137:8	161:9	directions 104:25
44:7 47:23 48:15	142:13 176:18	deuters 158:4	directly 37:13
48:24 55:19 56:21	181:17 193:23	159:4,12	38:3 42:7 64:23
56:22 60:1 62:6	202:15 258:11	developed 13:3	68:8 71:17 73:23
62:13,21 68:24	depression 150:5	development	111:2 148:15
74:3 77:14 78:12	describe 75:16	10:20	163:18 182:20
83:12,21 85:22	92:16 114:2 116:4	diagnosed 150:5	220:9 229:17
86:17 88:9 90:3	156:18 251:21	diagnoses 150:10	247:13
90:23 91:12,20	252:4	diagram 28:20	directors 146:11
95:2,22 115:12	described 76:2	32:1	disappointed 53:7
117:10 123:24	92:18 98:2 110:7	diagrams 28:25	disbelieve 101:7
125:9 136:2,15,15	112:25 163:4	diametrically	disclose 94:17,21
137:17,20,23	165:7 172:12	266:9 268:8	disclosed 95:1
139:18,25 140:3	185:20 195:23	difference 196:22	discombobulated
141:25 143:11,25	describing 101:3	269:2	194:23 200:22
144:16 145:21	111:25 196:2	differences 235:12	discuss 14:18 16:1
146:19,20 150:5	description 6:2	different 41:11,11	44:6 53:17 58:7
150:14 153:23	7:3	54:10 108:2 115:1	76:17 82:22 89:12
155:6,22 156:4	desert 201:15,17	143:2 188:17,20	89:15 92:13 253:7
162:21 168:2	designate 140:17	196:7 236:5,11	discussed 19:25
170:13,17,18	140:24 141:2	244:6 263:17	51:22 137:3
175:15 176:10	designated 140:22	269:12	149:23 243:5
177:19 178:18	141:7	differently 15:24	244:4
181:8,11 187:11	designating 141:4	difficulty 195:7	discussing 170:24
194:1,9 195:8,9,23	141:12		174:13 252:7

[discussing - drink]

253:9	document 29:2	206:22 207:5	81:12,14 85:18
discussion 76:4,7	100:14 108:23	208:24 210:22	97:3 117:22 120:7
181:15 186:20	118:2 121:17	211:4,5,8,16,16,19	123:16 128:11
187:10 239:5	128:17 154:9,20	211:21,21,25	129:12,13 132:10
244:9 251:13	155:3 163:7 166:1	220:23 230:19	132:22,25 134:22
discussions 14:19	166:2,6,10,16,22	231:14 259:17	136:13 139:16
disjointed 197:25	168:20 169:3,13	260:16 261:16,22	142:12 144:15
198:1	170:7,8 172:18	262:11,11	152:6 153:14,20
dismantling	175:4 184:23	doors 87:9 269:22	154:6,9 155:19
280:24	191:19,23 235:18	doorway 87:12	159:15 164:21
disorder 43:24	239:15 240:15	double 164:7,17	165:22,25 166:7,8
150:13	241:9,11 242:14	180:11 182:22	168:25 170:3
disparaging 98:2	245:6 248:9 254:9	195:21 201:20	172:7,16 174:23
dispassionate	254:13 255:19	207:22 216:7	174:23 175:5,8
243:17 265:10	277:19,23 278:1	doubt 38:25	177:2,4 178:6
266:5	documentary	106:13	184:14,15,20,24
dispassionately	105:3	downs 44:22 89:18	185:5 187:23
220:4	documents 5:10	downstairs 215:10	188:9 190:22,25
dispatched 113:23	153:1,4,15 169:21	264:25	191:5,20,20,23
dispense 9:25	247:17 254:17,20	downtown 74:14	192:13 198:3
disrespectful	dog 56:17 202:24	dozens 34:6	205:1 211:10,12
58:11	202:24 203:17	dr 180:8 197:7,15	220:14 223:1,16
dissolution 53:25	207:9 210:4,6	draft 243:12	223:17 233:12,16
distinct 196:22	dog's 235:13	drag 165:13	233:25 234:6,7,14
distinctly 18:1,6	dogs 56:19 115:19	dragging 187:19	234:17,17 235:1,1
23:21 75:19 76:19	116:23 203:6,21	drama 14:23 15:1	235:5,9,19,22,22
213:12	204:11 257:9,11	15:2	236:3,6,9,10,11,12
distinguish 224:17	257:15,20	dramatic 54:6	236:17,20,20,21
divenere 271:23	doing 32:1 54:9	dramatically	236:25 237:5
272:1,4,7,11	76:20 92:24 93:3	116:16	239:3,15,23 240:9
divorce 49:21	93:7 102:8 104:11	draw 28:20	241:10,16,16
69:25 94:6 96:7	143:1,23 144:24	drawing 6:3 81:2	244:14,22,25
97:8 134:23 135:2	156:19 160:2	211:11 247:9,21	248:10 249:14
divorced 12:8,10	189:2	247:22	253:11 254:6,8
25:7 57:16 95:23	domestic 218:15	drawn 54:6 262:9	255:22 257:5
251:19	218:21 253:14	drew 1:15 2:4 5:3	260:4 271:22
dna 56:13,14	272:18	6:11,14,16,24 8:6	272:13 273:13
doctor 77:2,9	door 30:1,5 32:15	8:17,19 9:16,21	276:21 277:15
127:7 165:19	42:24 60:12,17	10:24 28:18 45:6	278:6 279:5,19
doctors 142:1	62:19 65:8,14,22	50:14 55:14 59:23	drink 35:20,22
	66:4 69:10 206:19	72:20 74:7 81:2	193:20 194:2,4,6

[drinking - event]

drinking 35:18	easier 106:21	elizabeth 20:24,25	entertainment
47:22 137:12	easily 251:17	252:21	145:5
143:3 193:24	east 32:21 60:1	ellen 18:8,19	entire 65:11 141:5
195:6 199:6	264:8	elon 87:22,23 88:1	264:7
drive 2:5 3:9 8:9	eastern 25:19	88:3 90:15,22	entirety 27:22
49:9 201:14	215:11	91:15,20 95:3	108:8,10 115:14
drugs 37:10,15	eating 23:10	275:13	270:1,5
38:8,18,20 40:2,10	ebb 142:23	email 6:24 52:2	entitled 95:10
40:15,18,21	echo 52:13	85:8 239:18,21,22	154:11
137:20,22 138:6,8	eclectic 13:1	239:24,25 240:17	entries 97:11
138:12 140:1,3,4,4	ecstasy 40:24 41:2	emergency 76:24	118:11,12
141:25 151:18	137:25	180:10	entry 110:6
193:22 195:5	ed 47:18	emily 3:18 8:18	escapes 17:18
drum 79:13	ed 47.18 education 11:1	emily.viglietta	197:13
drunk 195:24	efficient 222:22	3:20	esparza 32:25
199:19	effort 62:10 190:4	emotion 243:19,20	33:18 82:25 83:5
duct 165:17	234:1 238:7,10	emotional 78:19	249:20 250:1
due 38:21 39:13	243:23	emotions 41:15	especially 168:8
duly 9:17	efforts 116:2,5	empathy 149:15	especially 108.8 esq 3:4,9,13,18 4:4
dutifully 100:6	183:11 188:12,22	empathy 149.13 emphasizing	4:5,5,11
dwell 201:13	232:8 252:16,19	140:11	essentially 173:4
dweii 201.13	4		267:10
e	eight 118:12 either 15:19 19:23	employee 280:14 employees 32:22	established 251:17
earlier 114:5	27:18 51:10 53:18	70:20 80:11	estimate 86:2
130:21 137:4	74:20 82:6 140:4	encountered 63:25	et 180:21
152:25 172:16	143:8 151:18	encouragement	evening 45:15,18
175:6 180:14	152:20 155:25	161:3	47:22 48:3 59:24
185:20 193:10,11	152.20 155.25	endeavor 3:13 9:7	60:2,8,20 61:21
202:23 234:20	181:15 190:12	endurance 133:18	62:13 63:7 64:5
236:24 239:2	192:6 194:1,10	enforcement	73:15 76:18 79:21
242:3 243:6	195:12 198:18	31:11	83:17 97:18
257:24 264:11	205:7 220:15		118:23 124:6
271:23 275:11		engage 253:13	173:14 179:6,25
277:16	221:14,22 229:22 230:8 231:8,21	engaged 11:25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
early 17:16 22:8	230:8 231:8,21	enormously 195:25	199:3,11 220:17
75:6 86:22 88:13			231:12,25 232:14
92:20 124:6	241:19 250:14,15	enter 27:18 61:20	233:6 241:19,25
156:25 157:15	272:23 276:10	entered 208:7	260:9 273:13
173:14 179:6	elements 89:19	267:14	evening's 76:8
earshot 66:1	elevator 30:10	enters 232:20	event 80:2 172:18
221:18	245:19 269:20	entertaining 196:1	172:21
		199:15	
1	1	1	l .

[events - facts]

events 54:7 60:19	examine 10:1,3	269:6,7 277:18	eyebrow 75:21,22
61:1,18 63:6 69:5	examined 9:17	278:10	eyes 185:22
69:6 76:8,17 78:8	example 59:21	exhibits 6:1 7:2	192:23 207:6
79:7 108:1 134:11	251:17	97:3 273:16,18,19	f
134:15,15 135:5	exceedingly 28:3	274:12	
147:13 155:7	excellent 81:3	exist 274:17	f 262:14
156:18 165:7	exception 256:23	expect 95:18	fabricate 253:13
192:4 210:12,15	excess 35:20,23	expected 204:3	266:25
253:8	143:9	expecting 105:9	face 48:22 49:5
everybody 15:6	exchange 169:7	198:21	64:9 66:9 75:14
45:20,21 67:20	170:15 216:13	experience 28:4	75:18 81:16 83:2
81:5 102:4 106:21	exchanged 166:25	57:14 146:9	89:6 101:3 113:4
133:2 149:16	excrement 55:19	experienced	113:8 180:6 184:3
198:11,20 199:14	56:2,18 57:1 58:4	267:15	185:4,6 186:12
262:22	64:7	explain 53:18	187:2 188:1,23
evidence 61:24	excruciating	61:19 64:6 71:18	192:17 207:8,12
122:19 156:6	251:2	119:25	209:9,24 213:24
161:12 275:7	excuse 47:14	explanation 47:14	222:11 224:23
ex 11:12 20:25	168:15 170:18	228:1	225:1,3,17,18
22:5,22 43:2 68:9	187:11 242:3	explicit 20:12	228:12,13 232:15
83:19,22 120:21	excuses 45:18	51:12 67:20	232:16 233:7,8
192:25 233:17	executed 154:14	explicitly 219:12	237:23 238:4,11
238:3 244:10	exhibit 6:3,5,6,8,9	238:21 265:9	238:23,24 251:8
256:3,11	6:10,12,13,15,17	explore 184:2	263:2,10,11 266:10
exacerbated 93:17	6:18,19,21,22,23	exponentially	faced 113:1
exact 12:5,6,20	6:24 7:4,5,5,7	163:24	facial 182:4
26:4 61:18 63:19	31:21 97:5 109:9	expound 63:10	fact 18:17 19:15
82:18 93:16	111:13 117:24	expressed 195:11	20:11 22:12 45:23
122:18 157:13	120:8,9 128:10	extending 125:23	69:18 72:5 97:19
159:6 263:2	154:7 166:4	extent 40:22	149:3 152:13
exactly 13:23	168:22 174:25	184:15	158:5 163:17
14:15,16 48:13	184:21 185:1	exterior 270:4	180:1 181:11
88:6 122:24	191:21,24 192:9	extra 190:4 200:21	187:10 197:10,16
124:20 128:8	222:18,19,24	240:12	243:20 256:7
135:22 158:21	223:11 234:8,9	extramarital 95:2	257:15 264:7
178:24 179:16	235:18 236:17,22	extreme 149:15	265:10
181:25 206:8	241:7 244:13	extricate 14:24	factor 137:10
207:2 276:9	245:2 246:11	extricated 96:4	factors 137:10
examination 5:1,4	248:7,10 254:2,10	eye 83:6 125:23	facts 61:23 156:5
9:19 132:23 257:3	254:10 258:23	232:17 233:9,14	161:12
	260:4 268:25	233:19	101.12

[fair - form]

fair 22:9,12 36:4	fighting 145:14	97:15 111:23	204:12 231:5,20
41:5 44:16 71:14	fights 45:4 202:6	115:17 118:12	245:16,21 247:14
104:17 112:19	figure 13:1 180:8	120:16 128:12	florida 270:20
120:24 132:8	244:1	130:10 131:25	flow 142:23
134:24 135:3	figures 68:21 71:3	137:9 163:7 173:1	fluctuate 137:8
136:13,18,23	181:9	174:7 182:10	142:13
140:12,14 154:3	file 39:18 66:10	205:9 210:19	fluctuated 136:4
155:8 193:13	73:25 74:1 114:6	216:17 217:3,9,20	fluctuating 193:24
196:2 203:5	130:16 218:6	218:2,11,14	focus 248:12
fairfax 1:1 132:2,3	220:10,13 222:11	219:14,16 223:24	fodder 68:5
fairly 14:11,11	222:14	224:8,24 227:9,10	foggy 26:3 63:19
24:3 138:11	filed 67:4 88:8	228:11,19 229:25	69:7 159:25 217:6
faith 100:17,25	90:8 153:9	230:14 231:10,25	260:12
faithful 150:20	files 131:17 235:4	232:7,15 233:6	folded 226:16
fallen 202:16	filing 84:21,23	234:13 239:7	folding 226:5
false 104:9 256:22	128:21	240:24 244:5,13	follow 10:3 39:13
256:23	filming 92:23	248:18 254:13	131:4
family 15:10 23:7	136:7	259:6 262:6	followed 207:11
147:19 148:1	final 43:16 157:17	264:19,23 266:3,4	following 14:12
famous 171:7	finalized 96:8	268:14 273:15	43:16 49:21 55:23
far 41:6 116:4	financially 280:13	firsthand 13:21	60:12 87:24
256:13	find 33:4 53:2	81:19 94:2 117:4	119:11 138:5
fashion 114:18,24	57:10 69:15	125:25 155:24	157:16 238:18
fashioned 154:10	134:16,23,23	156:8	follows 9:18
fast 109:18 111:17	135:6 190:24	firstly 163:14	122:10 233:4
133:13 169:23	213:1	fist 24:24	fond 92:23
father 19:6	fine 11:16 66:13	fit 47:1	food 200:10
february 25:4,5	98:18 99:10 141:6	five 22:25 25:10	foot 208:10 215:3
132:2,4	finger 163:16	36:2 52:9 88:24	242:15,16
feel 133:14 209:16	165:14	186:1 214:2	football 193:20
217:15	fingers 151:7	222:23 278:7	force 59:17
feeling 209:12	153:24	flat 164:11 209:17	foregoing 279:6
fees 276:21	finish 139:7	222:9	280:4,6,10
feet 247:14	fink 4:4 8:25 9:2,4	flew 165:16	forehead 125:24
female 13:14	firm 9:8 10:21	flight 157:5,9	foremost 120:16
220:15	first 9:17 12:18	flip 266:25	135:7 148:6
fidelity 95:15	16:21 22:6,23	floor 2:5 3:9 8:9	forgive 46:9 69:4
fifth 4:6	23:24 24:15 38:22	27:12 48:19 56:19	82:17
fight 163:15	47:3 55:6 60:10	102:9 104:1 108:4	forgotten 207:9
165:12 201:11,19	63:13 75:13 86:12	108:4 109:14	form 194:13
	86:20 88:3 97:15	115:19 116:9,23	
	l .		1

[format - gibberish]

format 274:22,24	227:5 228:8	73:10 74:21 85:1	furniture 62:16
275:3	236:14 237:17,20	91:5 92:9 94:20	96:18
former 120:13	248:17 261:10	94:21 150:21,21	further 243:1
121:5 156:15	266:19	160:23,25 205:11	257:1,1,3 277:2
180:15	four 22:7 23:20	247:3 270:18,19	280:12
forms 152:15	30:17,19,19 35:2	270:21	
forth 52:19 89:22	52:20 72:9 88:7	friendly 43:19	g
143:4,17 147:14	88:24 185:25	51:20 138:22	g 3:4
198:14 217:5,24	fourth 264:1	friends 15:10	galen 249:21
239:6 242:10	267:14	22:10,13 28:5	gallows 53:13
274:8 280:5	frame 12:20,21	33:9 47:6 51:20	gears 270:10
forward 169:24	26:16 93:6 228:17	70:22 86:14	gelberg 3:18
243:18	frames 65:17	147:18 148:1	genders 143:23
forwarded 241:24	103:23 116:20,22	193:13 198:10	general 40:7,14,21
found 110:21	227:14	251:15 252:12	72:6 78:4 274:6
117:9 244:16	france 144:9	friendship 78:1	generalized 41:10
247:21	franco 92:8,10,14	frivolous 141:9	194:21
foundation 17:10	92:17 93:7,13	front 33:1 35:2	generally 28:4,7
18:11 19:10 20:5	frankly 13:22	154:9 157:25	136:19 233:25
22:3 36:19 38:1	15:22 71:2 196:17	166:11 169:3	generic 98:2
38:11,17 40:20	198:18 209:7	208:21 209:8	generous 28:2,5,7
61:23 70:2,15	frantic 50:9	215:11 223:16	149:11 167:16
77:4,18 84:2,14	fraud 124:21	235:2 237:9	196:10,25
98:9 100:22	173:25 177:3	254:10 277:20	gentleman 64:19 75:5 87:23 98:1
101:10 105:25	fraudulent 145:1	278:1	171:8 220:16
106:2 107:10	145:22	frustration 93:18	250:16
115:4 117:16	fraudulently	fuck 211:1 216:3,5	gentlemen 250:6
118:24 119:8,20	146:16	242:8	genuine 149:16,20
120:3 121:13	free 97:9 133:14	fuckers 242:9	genuinely 149:22
122:16 126:23	262:23	fucking 162:1,21	195:14
127:8,22 129:16	freeze 111:17	167:15 207:4	genuineness
130:3,9 142:3	frequent 26:6	208:24 215:3,22	196:16
145:23 146:23,25	frequently 35:16	242:9	gesture 28:2
147:24 150:2	49:19 146:20	full 41:15 114:21	getting 20:12
156:7 161:13	148:14 194:6	143:13 247:5	25:16 48:9 71:24
176:1,6,24 180:12	fresh 265:13	fully 71:4 93:10	72:3 169:19
183:25 184:12	friction 59:10	fun 143:15	196:24
185:7,10 186:5,9	friday 205:7	function 70:21	ghost 212:19
187:21 190:9	friend 12:17 20:25	funny 23:5 194:25	giant 163:15
193:4 195:21	21:7,21 46:10,11	202:14	gibberish 209:3
207:23 225:20	47:7 70:25 73:8		20,10

[gigantic - guess]

gigantic 56:8	168:16 169:1	140:17 141:19	273:13
65:11	172:7 174:3	145:2,11 147:15	goodarzi 4:17 8:22
girlfriend 98:19	178:18 179:9,12	147:15 148:19	8:22 191:12
99:5,5	179:13 190:7	153:2,19 154:10	google 183:8
girlfriends 68:9	202:21 204:3,22	161:1 163:22	gotcha 129:8
girls 50:7 55:24	206:16 207:10	164:11 165:21	gotten 47:3 69:9
199:22 209:19	210:3,6,10 211:10	166:7 167:8	69:12 99:18
213:3	212:3,4 216:22,24	168:16,18 169:1,2	134:10 180:3
give 12:20 28:23	217:14,16,16	169:2,24 171:9	199:24
36:1 73:22 76:20	218:11 220:8,11	174:15 178:5	gottlieb 70:9
106:14,19 128:13	222:11 227:17	179:13 182:5,6	grabbed 187:11
166:12 169:10	228:10 229:15	184:10,14 186:1	187:12
183:19 191:2,6	259:21 264:20	190:16,19 191:16	gracious 196:11
252:9 264:25	267:3 268:25	192:2,13 197:14	great 29:10 196:25
274:1	273:5,22,25 277:6	197:20 202:22	217:23
given 54:13 62:10	godfrey 4:10 8:20	204:1,2 205:13,20	green 190:2
240:7 243:22	goes 103:12	206:4 207:21,25	greet 98:13 114:7
280:11	124:24 214:16	208:19,21 209:11	218:4,11
giving 248:3	240:24	209:13 217:14,15	greeted 65:7
gladly 203:24	going 10:4,7 12:15	222:14,24 223:1,8	114:11
glass 52:1,5,7 65:9	18:10 24:6,7	223:12,21 224:3	gregarious 200:24
65:17 103:20	28:18 29:16,18	227:2,21 229:7	ground 108:3,4
108:18 110:21	35:25 36:3,18	235:3,10 236:3,6	204:12 245:16,21
115:18 116:8,23	37:21,25 38:12	239:14 244:1,22	grounds 37:25
220:20 221:4	39:13 45:4 49:24	253:18,19,23	164:17
227:14,23 229:12	51:9 55:11,17	254:3 255:4,24	group 3:13 15:4,5
229:16,24 230:11	56:3,20 59:16,19	256:20 257:6,8	17:17 47:15 56:2
230:13	61:25 62:4 64:17	261:11 262:2	56:9 74:21 135:12
glasses 184:6	68:4,4 70:18	267:3,12,13,17,18	135:13 222:17,23
go 8:14 31:21	76:21 78:3,16	267:20,21 268:6	228:19 229:25
40:14 41:13 50:8	79:21 80:17,23	273:1,6,9 274:1	230:15 231:11,25
66:11 68:5 77:20	81:6,9 87:1,2	277:9,13	251:15 271:4,7
80:21 92:5 99:18	89:16 97:2,10	goings 86:14	grown 16:7 270:20
100:12 101:15	101:17,22 104:13	good 8:4 9:21,22	guard 32:8,15
106:20 120:18	104:15 108:16,22	10:8 41:13 44:24	270:4
121:16 122:22	111:21 120:11,23	45:3 59:3 80:18	guarded 196:21
123:16 124:10,25	122:3,4,14 123:12	81:14 87:7 89:21	guarding 261:6
127:7 134:20	128:11 130:20,25	89:21 100:17,25	guards 209:9
152:19 156:13	131:20 132:15,19	106:6 178:17	268:23 269:21
161:21 162:11	133:13 135:25	184:5 200:17	guess 92:22
163:3 165:18	137:14 139:7	235:25 252:12	134:11 236:8,9

[guessing - heard's]

guessing 217:21	handful 32:19	he'll 198:25	95:1,5,23 96:11
guest 26:6	88:24	head 29:19 42:24	98:24 99:24
guests 46:6 87:19	handing 184:23	44:20 106:11	106:11 112:11
87:20 200:25	191:19,23 242:25	107:7 208:19	117:11 123:23
246:7	handle 161:19	274:11	125:9,14 126:4,21
guiltier 133:8	handwriting	headbutt 151:11	133:4 136:15,16
guy 151:21,22,23	175:24 176:2,14	headbutted 127:6	136:19,25 137:6
194:25 196:11	176:18	180:4	137:17 139:18,18
guys 30:20 130:15	hang 173:17	hear 14:9,10 15:13	139:23 143:22
159:9 164:12	hanging 205:15	42:15 71:11,16	144:1,16 146:19
210:4 215:23	happen 86:20	73:12,23 79:22	146:21 153:18,20
235:10 241:2,13	170:25 189:8	87:20,20 94:7	154:12,17 155:7
h	202:5 209:11	143:22,25 144:13	155:23 156:4
	happened 13:23	144:18 150:12	162:3,5 166:25
habit 247:16	64:2 65:24 72:10	174:4 199:20	167:3,22 168:13
hadden 6:7 64:21	72:13 74:23 96:7	202:2 240:21	170:12,15,16
66:20 69:1 73:15	102:17 123:1	271:20	175:14 179:7,15
104:24 105:15	144:4 157:25	heard 1:6 6:11,12	181:8 182:11,15
110:9 112:23	165:11 177:17	6:14,16,24 8:7,21	182:24 183:13
113:17 115:2,24	178:12 179:1,4	9:2,4 10:14 14:3	185:24 187:11,12
117:6,13 264:22	197:16 211:1	14:11 16:19 22:4	192:14,21 195:6
265:19 266:5	213:2,12 216:10	22:6,9 24:18	195:23 197:6
267:10 268:14	221:17 222:1	25:13 27:15 33:9	200:25 206:19,20
270:1	228:2,4	35:13,15 36:9	206:23 208:23
hair 180:5 187:12	happening 147:14	40:22 41:17 42:2	212:7 221:8,9,23
187:17,19	198:6 202:10	42:5,15 43:7,23	233:13 234:4
half 10:11 14:12	209:6	44:1,3,7 45:22	237:1,15 238:18
51:6 131:20	happens 210:7	46:16,18 47:22	239:11,23 246:18
hall 217:1	236:1 257:7	48:8,15,18,21 49:2	250:2 255:12
hallway 65:10,11 65:14 86:25 87:14	happy 41:13 93:4	49:9,13 50:2,14	256:6 257:24,24
	133:20 178:24	55:8 58:3 61:6	258:2,10 259:2,8
116:12 206:16,19 210:8 220:21	hard 133:11	66:24 67:25 71:10	259:12,12,20
	134:12 160:2	71:15 73:12,14	260:23 264:3
230:18 259:20,22	225:6 227:13	74:8 76:4,8,13,17	265:15 271:13
262:12 hand 28:18 118:5	harder 184:17	76:23 77:1,9,12	275:12 276:4,7,18
118:11 165:17	harmed 192:22	79:22 80:6 81:24	276:25
	harrell 34:21 35:8	82:8 83:18,22	heard's 6:18,19
177:24 213:13,16 214:6,15,25	80:8 81:22 249:21	84:7,12,16 85:22	7:6 10:2 45:10
239:14 261:14	250:20,22	88:9 89:5,10,13,24	80:9 81:16 83:2,6
handed 215:17	hate 31:19 202:21	90:2 91:7,10,20	88:21 113:4
225:25 254:9		92:2 93:20,22,25	127:20 131:21

[heard's - identification]

135:17 145:22	222:6,6	91:3 94:12 96:2	105:20 113:25
178:19 181:18	helped 161:1,4	121:9 124:19	house 54:19 56:12
184:3,25 185:4	helpful 34:12	126:9 134:12,18	59:2 171:11
186:12 187:2	helping 203:17	134:19 136:3	178:14 204:2
191:25 192:17	helpless 222:3	140:9 143:18	206:9 214:24
197:21 198:6	heroin 160:23	155:17 160:5	242:8 262:14,17
202:25 224:23	hey 129:5 167:5	163:21 198:19	housebroken
225:1 228:12,13	hide 169:25	260:8,10	56:16
232:15,24 233:7	207:17	honestly 20:9	housekeeping 81:1
233:19 237:23	hiding 200:17	21:18 23:8 24:2	houses 27:1
238:4,11 248:11	256:7	35:24 37:5 44:10	144:10
249:15 251:8	high 11:2 151:18	50:4 51:19 53:12	huang 3:18
258:8 268:9	highlighted	80:4 83:11 92:6	huge 180:3 181:11
273:23	118:12,13,15	104:25 105:8	181:12
hearing 147:18	hired 74:21	121:6 126:8	huh 234:16
182:13 209:4	hispanic 220:15	134:18 142:9	human 56:14
212:4	history 68:5	148:12 157:13,14	73:11 79:15 184:9
hearsay 147:24	147:12	159:19 165:19	humor 53:13
148:23 150:1,7	hit 24:23 48:15	187:3 189:7 197:9	hundred 24:12
158:14,19 161:13	64:8 67:18,22	199:11 209:2	41:23 258:20
162:9,13,22 164:7	123:24 151:25	213:17 218:9	268:18
164:18 165:20	152:11 155:6,22	227:16 228:21	hundreds 44:10
174:10 180:12	213:24 271:13,14	248:19 259:23	hurt 106:10 107:6
182:21,22 183:4	hitting 68:3,11,15	265:2	116:24
186:9 187:13	68:17 152:6	honored 29:20	husband 22:22
189:14 190:9	hold 18:10 186:2	hope 3:19 95:20	95:6,18 112:2
195:21,21 201:20	191:6 229:7	95:21 129:5 141:3	150:20 151:3,4,23
201:20 207:22,22	250:17 264:17	249:19	152:5,6,14 216:1
212:10 214:7	holder 226:14	hoped 114:8	256:3,11
216:6,7 225:19	hole 62:18	196:24	hustling 50:7
227:5 228:8	home 173:13	horror 134:21	hygmlaw.com
heart 167:18	179:6 203:9 204:1	hospitality 10:20	3:20
heavily 142:25	homes 56:16	hosted 80:3	i
heavy 151:7	homework 244:15	hostile 139:1	idea 19:13 42:4
153:23	244:16	hotel 234:18	81:3 84:5,20
hecker 4:4 8:25	homosexuality	235:24,24	85:14,17 119:5
9:1,4	17:22	hour 14:13 63:18	121:6,9 178:2
held 45:16	honest 14:16,22	80:17 131:20	272:12 274:16,18
hell 72:13 209:5	41:4,15 43:13,15	268:17	identification 97:4
help 75:4 78:7	46:13 52:22 57:12	hours 10:9,11	117:23
110:16 205:11	59:7 64:3 75:17	45:17 47:12 52:16	111.23

[identified - interval]

identified 17:21	204:23 205:5,23	infrequent 24:1	instruction 172:16
273:17	205:25 220:19	inglessis 21:19	instructions 9:25
identify 64:25	224:7,13 225:7	70:6 189:4,5	instructs 39:10,15
99:1 166:8 169:3	232:10 238:18	252:21	intake 47:21
226:20 241:16	264:15 275:18,25	initial 51:2,3	integration 17:16
248:15 274:2	276:8,13,16,19	initials 260:6	intended 133:17
iggy 46:11,23	incidents 54:18,24	injured 188:24	intensely 151:18
ii 1:3 7:7 254:14	156:3,11,23 157:8	192:18 233:13	intentions 18:14
277:21	157:24 161:8	injuries 77:10	interact 35:12
image 225:1	201:12 218:18	126:17 182:4,25	interacted 23:23
immediately 14:12	include 145:3	183:14,16,18,22	30:17 50:11 189:9
69:17 177:14,19	including 62:5	192:22 193:2	interacting 30:15
immensely 142:19	249:19	238:11	interaction 51:2,4
important 115:22	incredible 211:11	injuring 193:1	51:20 114:3 128:5
168:6 275:10	incredibly 196:10	injury 113:7	251:5
improve 36:8	independent 99:25	125:18 126:1	interactions 16:23
inadvertently	independently	184:8 186:12	17:2 24:5 33:10
263:17	100:1	225:8,12 232:17	33:23 35:6 58:23
inches 242:17	index 5:1 6:1 7:2	233:9	59:3,12 66:24
263:10	indicate 230:23	inkling 190:5	interest 97:6,25
incident 13:19	231:1 235:20	innocuous 134:10	interested 280:13
14:20 16:14,17	243:14 245:5	ins 271:8	intermittent
17:16 25:11 43:12	indication 113:7	inserted 146:13	111:17
43:16 50:6,13	indicia 100:2	inside 65:25	intermittently
55:15,18 57:4	individual 72:6	103:13 125:22	30:16 54:7 87:24
58:4,7,15 60:12	individuals 252:11	173:20 217:19	internally 221:17
64:7 72:24,24	industry 145:5	264:4	internet 183:7
73:3 83:16 94:5	inebriated 151:18	insisted 169:24	interpersonal
102:12 105:6	194:10,22 199:5,7	instagram 17:8,25	14:23 15:1,2,9
124:2 126:18	200:13	18:25 19:8,22	interpretations
144:7 157:17	influence 41:6	instance 33:15	244:7
158:7,9,23 159:17	information 5:20	78:13,14 146:10	interrelationships
159:20,23 160:5,7	93:19 127:15	210:10	251:14
160:11 161:21	154:23 157:20	instances 34:13	interrupt 10:8
162:15,16,20	161:17 163:17	41:11 143:16	31:20 37:19
163:4,6,8,11	165:2 180:2	146:4	138:14 140:16
165:10 172:12	213:11	institution 11:5	155:11 190:11,11
173:2,7,12 174:13	informed 14:14,16	instruct 39:17	interrupting
174:16,19,19	14:19 95:5	instructed 5:16	139:10,11
195:16,19 197:3	infrastructure	instructing 38:16	interval 264:14
197:20 202:22	269:23		

[interview - kaplan]

interview 188:18	island 13:20	277:20	121:23 132:22
intimate 92:15,22	116:11 160:1,12	johnny 13:19 18:4	190:22 239:23
146:6	161:9 173:21	18:12 22:21,23	254:6 278:6 279:5
intoxicate 36:16	issue 74:5 115:11	23:7,23 26:21	279:19
intoxicated 36:12	123:6 199:17	43:17 44:7 45:16	jquinn 4:8
36:17,25 37:3	218:22 239:7	46:1 47:9,10	judge 31:14,17
45:19 48:2,9	issues 15:9 18:2	55:24 56:9 60:15	32:21 60:7 61:20
194:18	78:17,18 93:2	62:11 63:18 64:6	62:22 139:7,11
introduce 8:15	148:11 262:5	64:8 67:18,22	141:13 214:3,9,12
invade 218:16	items 96:12 116:8	68:2 90:14,23	215:13 216:9,14
invariably 77:23	j	91:12,19 92:20,21	226:1 243:6 260:2
investigating	-	93:4 117:10	260:5,7 261:2
100:1,6	j.d. 6:25 239:25	142:19 146:5	262:7
investigation	j.j. 260:7	148:13,21 149:3	jump 49:16 79:24
100:18	jack 23:8,14,19	161:4,25 163:16	257:6,16,21
invited 14:5,7 46:8	james 92:8,14,17 93:13 183:7	165:14 169:9	june 11:21 26:14
inviting 170:24	188:25	171:6 193:11,14	89:2,6 156:15
involved 16:11	january 169:1	193:16,25 194:18	204:24
145:5 192:15	japan 163:4	194:24 196:10	junior 120:2
218:19	japan 103.4 japanese 172:2	198:19 202:6,15	jury 185:5
involving 264:12	jealous 92:21	205:19 206:9,23	justified 55:8
io 12:16 13:25	146:21 147:20	211:3,15 213:2	justify 152:5,15,22
16:13,16,19,22	jealousy 93:18	215:7 219:9 227:3	k
17:1,7,17 18:5,24	147:21	228:4 253:14	kap 266:22
19:21,25 20:11	jerry 30:16 31:13	256:15 259:3,8	kaplan 4:4,4 5:6
26:22 56:3,10,24	31:14 214:3,9,12	261:19 270:25	8:25 9:1,3,3,4,4
58:7,14 63:22	214:18 225:25	271:13	10:7 29:1,11,14,18
64:5,8 72:20 73:2	260:7 264:25	johnny's 16:25	29:22 31:19 80:25
105:17 112:10	jewel 205:9	22:5 51:13 59:2	103:2 105:25
118:5 252:1,5,17	jewelry 21:3 65:17	59:11 67:5 89:17	106:3 118:24
252:20 253:4	74:13 110:7,10,14	92:3 93:18 153:10	119:11,20 129:11
255:12 265:25	130:10 205:9	158:4 159:7	131:13 132:24
io's 18:9,18	jimmy 126:11,14	171:11 213:13	133:1,1 134:6
iphone 64:9	182:1	247:3 270:19	136:12 138:14,19
185:15 226:9,14	jingling 206:23	johnson 11:6	138:23,25 139:3,6
irvine 1:16 2:5	job 1:24 220:4	joke 56:8	139:10,13,15
3:10 8:1,9	jobs 54:8	josh 129:5 239:22	140:20 141:1,7,11
isaac 247:4,6	jodi 70:8,20	joshua 1:15 2:3	141:16,24 142:5
270:10,12 isaac's 247:5	john 1:3 4:5 7:7	4:16 5:3 6:10,14	142:11 145:25
ISAAC S 24/13	8:6 9:1 29:22	6:15,24 8:6,11,17 8:19 9:16 81:12	147:3,7,25 148:24
	242:3 254:14	0.17 7.10 01.14	150:3,8 153:19,21
	1	ı	ı

[kaplan - know]

154:6,8 155:11,15	254:7 255:21	235:5,13,25 242:4	50:21,21,24 51:8
155:18 156:9	257:1 266:23	244:24 246:25	52:19 53:4 54:24
158:15,20 161:14	272:8 273:16	247:1	55:6,7,22 56:23,23
162:10,19,24	274:20,25 277:2	kinds 137:22	57:13 59:9,14
164:10,20 165:21	277:17	183:18 193:19	60:25 61:5 62:2,2
165:24 166:5	kaplan's 263:1	kipper 180:8	63:20,21 64:1,11
168:20,23 169:16	kaplanhecker.com	197:15	64:22,24 65:25
169:19 170:3,10	4:7,8,8	kipper's 197:7	66:1,20,23,24,24
174:11,23 175:1	kate 68:17	kitchen 6:17	66:25 67:11,16,16
176:4,8,25 180:13	keep 10:15 51:8	113:13 116:9,10	70:3,17 72:12
181:21 182:23	69:10 130:24	116:11 124:12,16	73:9 75:8 76:23
183:5 184:1,14,20	139:11 143:22	173:20,21,21,24	77:1,8,12,23 78:22
184:22 185:13	keeping 172:15	173.20,21,21,24	80:6,10 82:17
186:6,10 187:14	kelly 55:6,9 58:1	175:11,12,13,18	83:21 84:3,4,11,15
187:22 189:22	kept 14:24 79:19	177:11 178:19	84:18,22 85:4,5,12
190:10,15 191:2,5	kevin 56:12 58:20	179:10 249:11	85:15 87:15 90:18
190:10,13 191.2,5	58:21,23 159:9	knew 41:7 76:21	91:2 93:11 95:1,5
192:10,12 193:5	key 27:10,17	94:9 135:15 136:1	95:10 99:16 102:2
194:15 195:22	28:16	136:4,14 137:14	102:2 104:10,11
194:13 193:22	keyhole 87:21	137:16 142:18,21	104:11 105:11,14
201:24 204:20	keys 206:23 207:9	143:6,7 146:3,14	109:23 114:4,12
207:24 204:20	210:3 268:21	146:18 161:6,18	114:15,25 116:19
212:11 214:8	kick 62:18 151:9	164:3 165:6	117:18 119:10,22
216:8 219:25	152:2 161:6 258:5	175:21,23 199:21	122:2,18 123:11
222:16 223:4,15	kicked 42:24 55:1	199:23 213:17	124:1,18 126:9,21
225:24 227:6,12	55:2,5 157:23	218:9	127:1 128:6 130:6
228:6,9 231:1,6	kidding 215:22	knives 171:22	132:1,6 133:4,7,20
232:18,23 233:2	kimmel 126:12,14	172:1,2,5	135:22 136:1
233:11,23 234:6	182:1	knockdown	137:16,22,24
234:11,12,15,17	kind 14:24 15:22	165:12	138:22 139:3,5
235:15 236:15,20	24:3 39:4,5 50:13	know 15:8,11 17:7	141:21,23 142:9
236:23 237:19,22	51:11 79:13 93:12	17:14 18:17,21,22	144:20,22 148:7
239:17,21 240:4	104:6 105:3	19:4 20:8 21:2,4,8	152:9 159:11
240:10,12,16,21	106:22,23 113:4	21:11,18 22:18	160:4 162:16
240:25 241:2,4,8	117:5 125:23	23:18,21 25:3,6,8	163:5,5,13 164:6
241:12,15 242:20	143:15 145:11	26:17 27:3,6	164:10 165:1
244:19,22 245:3	172:5 177:23	30:12,18,25 31:6	167:12,14 168:5
247:16,20 248:1,5	185:21 187:8	31:10 32:22 33:21	172:18,25 178:9
248:8,21 250:10	195:25 197:25	33:22 34:7,23	178:10 182:5,6
250:17,19 251:6	193.23 197.23	36:21 37:9 40:22	183:11 187:6
251:12 253:18	217:4,5,23 227:9	41:22 46:20 47:25	189:10,11 192:23
231.12 233.10	217.1,0,20 227.7	11.22 10.20 77.23	107.10,11 172.23

[know - lied]

193:21 194:24,25	271:2,11,18 276:2	267:20	172:17 173:1
195:3 196:13	known 25:18,21	large 15:5 24:2	206:21
197:9,10,15	93:22 199:17	51:25 135:12,13	learning 31:12
198:23 199:12,14	knows 17:12 38:2	154:3 203:9	161:7 197:8
199:18 200:16,18	39:21	245:24	leasing 28:25
202:12 203:25	1	larger 137:6	leather 226:5,11
204:1 205:6,25		211:20	226:13,13,14
206:3,5,7 208:24	lab 56:13	lasted 90:19	leave 114:9 207:8
209:9 212:23	lack 70:2 145:23	145:17 265:1	213:22 218:8
213:17,20 214:22	146:23,24 147:23	late 45:17 47:15	leaving 199:22
218:7,12 219:23	150:1,2 156:7	48:8 75:6,11	led 138:23,25
221:10,18,22	161:11,13 162:17	124:6 156:25	269:25 270:2
223:19 234:3	175:25 176:3,6,23	158:24 173:14	left 45:22 53:25
235:14 237:6	180:12 183:24	179:6 199:19	62:22,25 63:18
245:23 256:13	184:12 185:7,9	latina 63:13 64:17	68:25 69:11 73:24
259:23 265:22,24	186:5,9 187:20	65:21 97:20	116:24 118:11
270:12 274:4,14	189:14 190:8,9	laura 1:6 6:12 8:7	131:20 180:7
knowing 145:2	193:4 195:20	154:12 271:23,25	189:17 203:9,21
168:14	197:17 207:21,23	272:11	207:12 212:13
knowledge 16:22	225:19 227:4	law 4:17 9:7 31:10	213:2,24 214:4,14
17:1 26:22 28:11	228:8 236:13	154:11 227:7,10	214:22 228:4
28:13 38:9 40:7	237:17,20 248:17 251:14	227:10	229:12 264:3
40:16 42:25 59:7		lawsuit 51:1	268:13
60:3 65:1 77:11	lacking 131:2 lacks 17:9 18:11	lawyer 59:18	legal 8:11 276:21
81:19 89:11 90:5	19:10 20:5 36:19	69:14,22,25	legally 96:4
90:10,24 94:3	38:1,11 40:20	165:25 223:19	legitimately
95:4,8 96:23	61:22 70:15 77:3	243:12	140:22 205:21
97:16 101:12	77:18 84:1,13	lawyerly 22:3	leonard 30:18
105:22,23 115:23	98:8 100:21 101:9	lawyers 10:13	letting 50:21 51:8
119:3 125:25	115:3 117:16	52:6 130:14,19	114:15 141:21
126:20 127:10	122:16 130:2,8	lay 22:3 106:1	262:22
146:9 150:2 156:8	142:2 146:25	lead 139:9	level 108:5,5
158:14 161:12	158:14 261:9	leading 138:13,16	139:23 245:14
162:18 163:10	266:19	138:21 181:20	247:10,14
164:9 173:7,12	landing 229:17,19	236:13 242:19	levels 245:13
188:16 189:15	245:15 249:10	251:11	liar 164:7,8
190:9 197:18	landlord 54:19	leaked 141:3	lie 57:16 59:14
207:22 232:12	language 175:9	learn 175:8,17	271:10
238:9,13,16	lapd 31:4 66:23	202:3 216:17	lied 180:16 256:5
249:16 252:4,18	101:23 104:15	learned 97:19	267:10
252:23 266:2	135:9 267:12,20	163:8,24 165:3	
	155.5 257.12,25		

[life - making]

life 16:9 47:6	213:10,11 214:2	255:4 261:13	172:14 173:4,8
52:20 59:11 133:6	217:6,6 225:6	264:16 265:1,2	lose 149:21,22
272:16	240:23 245:14,17	268:13	lost 167:17
lifestyle 54:17	254:18 260:12	longer 52:10 53:21	lot 96:5 143:19,21
light 79:19	269:11,18,19	204:2 214:9	163:20 194:4
likable 196:1	live 10:17 25:21,24	look 39:22 104:10	196:17 197:24,24
likelihood 62:11	26:1,7,23 27:15,24	121:7 124:23	260:9
lily 16:24 17:2,8	126:12 182:1	126:6,14 156:17	lots 15:6
18:24 23:8,16,19	262:22	183:18,21 185:3	loud 54:18 56:4
30:19	lived 25:17 26:25	185:25 187:7	144:11 161:18
limited 44:17	27:3,9,21 28:9	192:18 207:15	206:21 255:14
140:18 141:20	35:11 54:1,11	226:18 232:10,16	loved 50:23
line 56:11 98:16	85:19 133:6 246:5	233:8 238:11	
			loving 143:15
99:14,23,23 107:3 107:3 109:1 110:5	246:8,18 247:4,11 270:14	247:22 250:11 258:22	194:24 196:11 lower 108:4
112:22 113:11	living 26:9 29:24	looked 82:2 98:11	lsd 40:23
121:1 154:16	33:3 34:5 47:6	126:13 153:1	lucky 41:13
lines 100:9 103:7	85:23 92:3 95:25	179:11 215:21	lunch 80:19 81:5
107:16,16,22,25	178:21 211:20	216:2 220:24	luncheon 81:8
112:4,5 113:11,16	217:17 232:5	222:8,13 225:3,7	lying 59:21 102:1
242:7	264:7 269:14	228:13 233:25	181:1,5 261:25
lingering 92:24	liz 72:7 123:2	237:15 238:24	262:2
lip 186:23	205:11 207:14	250:2,22 251:3	m
lipstick 177:25,25	258:7 269:15	looking 100:3	machine 280:9
liquids 104:6	llp 3:4,8,18 4:4,10	105:9 120:14	magnum 48:24
list 138:11 139:19	local 89:20 202:15	128:24 129:2	mahoney 171:8
140:1	located 25:17	178:4 187:4	main 201:9 269:14
little 26:3 32:3	32:11 103:13	232:14 233:6	270:3
38:23 41:14 43:13	249:2	235:14 246:23,25	maintain 71:7
55:10 56:15 58:17	location 113:18,23	259:19 269:6	79:16 142:22
63:19 69:7,13	locations 6:3	looks 178:15	major 165:12
75:24 88:5 97:10	28:21	186:23 187:8	makeup 21:20,22
108:2 109:17	locked 158:1,2	221:5,5 225:8	21:24 70:5 183:13
115:5 133:25,25	locks 74:22	229:6 241:18	188:23 189:17,25
134:10,14 159:25	locksmith 74:22	249:9	192:17 232:16
169:1 171:6	lodges 39:18	loose 195:2 200:24	233:8 238:10
177:23 193:23	long 23:2 52:14	loosely 82:9	making 45:18
195:1 198:21	54:6 90:18 103:15	los 3:19 4:12 10:18	100:17 110:7,11
199:18 200:20,21	138:11,23,25	25:18 47:4 74:16	110:13 123:18
200:21,22,23	139:19,25 145:16	154:15 157:1,3,6	169:9 170:24
211:2,20 213:4,9	178:23 218:3	161:23 171:7	240:8 241:4 277:6
			210.0 211.1 277.0

[malaysia - metadata]

	244.12.245.2	96.12.22.97.0	
malaysia 172:24 malcolm 30:16	244:13 245:2	86:13,22 87:9	melissa 6:5 63:11
	246:14 248:7,10	103:2 128:20	97:7,16
male 13:13,15	254:2,8 269:13	134:18 136:8	memories 178:25
66:4 98:1,3	278:10	137:11 139:21	memory 22:25
man 16:8,16 41:23	marketing 17:20	142:17 145:6	26:3 49:23 50:5
151:17 152:21,21	marking 129:11	154:23 170:18	61:2 68:6,19 69:5
152:22	129:12	171:16 178:13	69:8,16 74:13,19
manager 47:19	markings 233:14	185:24 189:25	79:9,18 88:24
56:12 59:2 159:7	marks 48:21 49:5	194:20 202:16	114:17,23 115:17
manic 150:5	49:25 50:1 75:14	203:3 206:25	125:3 126:11
manipulate	75:16,20 76:1	208:18 209:15	154:4 158:17
188:13 232:9	81:16,23,24 82:7	271:22	163:2 164:25
manipulation	83:2,6 89:5,10	meaning 99:17	174:7 195:7 198:8
238:14	101:4 187:9	102:11	250:6 260:12
manner 104:2	222:10 233:18	means 145:8	264:23 268:16
march 6:14 88:16	250:3,23 266:10	164:13 167:14	mention 43:20
157:2 163:9,11	married 11:17	meant 98:10	50:25 93:1 198:12
166:20 167:1	12:6 57:10 85:7	176:10	mentioned 22:2
172:13	88:10 90:3,15,23	measure 53:3	58:20 136:23
mark 32:6,10	91:12,19 151:21	79:17 143:2	137:3,7,10 159:4
75:19 81:1,4	152:21 275:13	media 81:11	215:6 252:25
111:12 117:22	276:13	132:21 190:21	253:13
120:7 153:19	marz 20:24,25	254:5 278:6	mercifully 109:9
154:6 165:21	28:11 252:21	medical 77:2,9	120:11
168:20 171:8	258:7	126:22 127:2	mess 165:15
184:14 191:20	massachusetts	141:22 165:15	173:21 174:18
234:7,25 235:3,9	157:5	medication 143:8	177:11
236:3 239:15	material 124:19	medications	message 51:25
240:13 244:19,20	math 10:8	139:19	61:9 121:23 125:8
245:1 246:10,15	matter 8:6 15:13	meet 12:18 22:6	160:8 169:5
247:18 248:6	20:19 39:16 69:18	22:23 43:3,5 52:1	messages 6:10,15
marked 6:2 7:3	72:5 81:1 132:1	52:14 124:7	7:5 124:9 274:8
97:3,5 111:13	243:20 265:10	159:11 214:11	met 13:2,6 22:15
117:24 120:9	matters 16:9	215:4,8	22:24 23:4 24:15
128:10 154:7	mcculloch 46:25	meeting 12:22	33:25 34:20 53:19
166:4,7 168:22	mcmillen 127:19	43:17 47:18 52:17	97:25 127:23
174:25 175:5	127:24	melanie 21:19	128:4 156:13,20
184:21,24 191:17	mean 25:8 36:23	70:20 173:15	160:9 201:1
191:21 223:11,17	41:10 44:21 55:10	179:24 183:12	215:10
234:8 235:18	60:23 63:8 72:12	189:4,4,5,9,12	metadata 274:4,13
236:22 241:7	73:7 78:25 84:15	252:20	275:9

[metal - narcotics]

misplace 247:17	morning 8:4 9:21 9:22 31:21 45:22	201:18 207:21 212:10 214:7	narcotics 137:12
	1 m 0 m m m m m m 0 · 1 () · 1		
156:6 263:4	moot 198:19	195:17,20 197:17	136:23 139:21
71:22 122:15	52:11 96:9 253:5	189:14 190:7,8	names 30:20 35:4
mischaracterizes	49:22 50:17 51:17	186:4 187:20	171:8
108:23	months 25:10	184:13 185:9	named 34:20
mischaracterize	month 205:22	182:21 183:24	280:17
155:10	149:4	176:6,23 180:11	203:14 247:5
mischaracterizat	monster 148:22	174:10 175:25	132:25 197:13
259:2 268:17	277:14 278:7	164:16,17 165:20	93:1 99:1 118:6,7
217:22 218:4	273:7,10 277:10	162:13,17 164:7	64:21 75:1 91:1,3
206:18 214:2	253:24 254:4	158:10,13,19	55:6 63:12 64:20
174:5 179:17	190:20 223:9,13	147:23 150:1	34:22 46:24 55:4
125:3 145:19	132:16,20 190:17	113:15 136:11	name 8:11 17:18
63:18 69:12 80:17	monitor 81:7,10	111:11 112:20	n
53:5,9 62:25	mona 4:17 8:22	109:8,10 110:4,5	276:17
minutes 52:23	74:7 128:13	107:15 108:15	95:3 275:13 276:7
222:23	moment 24:16	102:7,25 106:8,25	90:15,22 91:15,21
102:16 169:10	modulate 133:11	85:18 97:23 99:22	89:1,13,23 90:1,5
minute 26:5 37:24	modern 250:18	move 26:13 59:24	88:1,3,12,16,20
241:5	model 234:22	mouth 263:17	musk 87:22,23
mine 72:19 172:3	200:24 201:15	motives 70:19	40:23 151:22
minds 265:13	mode 176:19,20	motive 70:23,25	mushrooms 40:16
239:4	mixed 143:24	267:18	59:14
232:19 233:3	235:6	101:18 104:15	murphy 58:21,24
172:15 211:10	misunderstanding	motivations	158:13
148:6 152:6	202:9 277:22	motivation 266:24	multiple 92:1
mind 115:8 135:7	61:3 74:15 126:12	motions 141:10	muddled 123:5
million 78:25	mistaken 27:2	265:10	262:13
211:22 231:4	misstating 265:18	motion 189:20	110:23 113:2,10
middle 134:21	misstated 250:8	mother 242:9	98:16 99:8 101:2
mid 89:6 245:14	misstate 266:13	moss 68:17	moving 32:20 45:6
8:9	misspoken 276:3	201:7 250:2	movies 23:11
michelson 2:5 3:9	misspoke 191:3,14	189:10 199:21	181:11,12
9:12 280:23	missed 50:23	155:5,21 169:22	24:16 145:12
michelle 1:23 2:7	164:1	141:2,5 150:14,18	movie 23:7,12,24
200:11	misremembered	137:4 138:23,25	194:11
mexican 200:10	91:1	134:16 135:6,16	moved 26:10 54:2
238:15	mispronouncing	75:11 88:13	237:21
method 188:14	misplacing 202:5	50:9,11 56:1 75:8	227:4 228:5
metal 151:7	misplaced 139:21	49:2,6,8,25 50:3,5	216:6 225:19

[narrative - observation]

narrative 207:21	new 4:6 47:18	note 10:12 51:7	objected 184:10
nathan 159:9	54:8,10 119:4,6	noted 279:8	227:2
native 274:21,24	130:11 133:6,10	notes 156:14	objection 17:9
275:3	160:9 239:14	notice 29:25 48:8	19:3,9 20:4 36:1
nature 15:7 73:11	nice 199:10	49:5 75:13 85:21	38:10,17 39:18,20
79:25 147:19	nickname 16:19	125:17 141:19	39:24 40:19 41:19
205:25 210:1	night 23:7,24	noticed 125:21	57:7 60:21 61:22
265:11 267:2	24:16 45:8 48:16	153:23	70:1,14 71:21
nauseam 221:25	48:22 50:7,13	notify 31:22	77:3 84:1,9,13
near 30:9 69:8	60:5,16 61:1 62:5	notiny 51.22 november 1:17	95:11 98:8 100:21
nearby 234:19	62:22 65:3 69:19	2:7 8:2,10 26:8	101:9 105:25
necessarily 201:5	72:6 73:21 74:1	91:16 279:7	107:10 115:3
necessary 10:5	77:10 79:22 85:22	280:18	118:24 119:8,12
71:19	86:17 88:16 90:2	nudity 144:24	119:20 120:3
necklaces 205:14	91:6,15,21 98:14	145:11,22 146:7	121:13 126:23
need 16:5,8 70:16	100:19 112:11	number 2:8 23:25	127:8,22 129:16
74:19,24 78:4	125:15 129:6	24:4 30:14 41:3	130:2,8 134:4
97:12 106:10	130:22 131:3	42:19 77:25	138:13 139:13
107:6 109:17		111:12 116:8	
	152:4,14 171:4,5	128:20 129:22	142:2 145:23
111:21 133:18	200:2,25 201:11		146:22,23 148:23
184:7 206:4,14	201:19,25 224:6	133:24 140:8	150:7 156:5
223:19 241:2	224:12 226:1	144:6,14 166:2	161:11 162:22
243:2	227:19 228:1,20	202:23 261:15	175:20 176:3
needed 168:8	230:1,15 235:23	numbers 222:25	181:20 183:4
203:23 221:14	259:13 262:1	236:16	184:12 185:7
needing 170:16	275:16,23 276:5,7	nurse 127:4,7,13	186:4 187:13
neighbor 54:20	276:11,18	160:15 161:9	189:20 193:4
neighborly 204:4	nods 274:11	180:7	194:13 196:3
neighbors 271:9	nonexistent	nurses 160:3	208:14 219:21
neither 145:6	251:23	197:11	233:21 236:13
257:21 280:12	nonparty 8:19	nw 3:5,14	237:17,20 242:19
never 32:14 56:16	nonprescription	ny 4:6	248:17 251:4,11
59:11 61:20 67:18	143:8 193:22	0	253:15 261:9
67:22 83:14 125:9	norm 173:22	oath 82:1 102:1	263:5 266:18
127:23 155:6,22	normal 15:8,8	104:16 267:11	275:19
155:24 163:18	200:24	280:7	objections 37:6,11
168:7 199:17	normalcy 79:17	object 18:11 36:18	37:18,22,24 77:15
225:21 259:12	normally 30:3,6	37:25 39:9 108:22	101:14 123:5
261:21 264:5,8	260:20 269:21	122:14 138:16	142:7
265:7 270:25	nose 125:24	148:19 155:15	observation 199:4
271:13		1.0.127 100.110	219:18 251:8

[observations - open]

observations	220:20 264:14	230:1,15 231:10	170:9 171:20
115:24 220:1	269:16 270:8	231:11,25 264:22	172:10,22 173:19
observe 36:5,9	occurring 14:13	265:19 266:3,4	174:22 182:9
112:24 125:20	october 12:13 26:8	268:14	187:5,7 188:3
186:11 192:17	offensive 263:19	official 85:5	191:4,17,19 192:7
204:10 210:18	offer 28:1 161:3,3	officially 12:12,13	201:4 202:21
observed 36:20	170:12	13:2 25:8	204:21 205:4
48:22 64:15 81:24	offered 27:25	oh 28:10 30:18	207:1,25 209:19
90:7 101:17 102:3	196:4 198:11	52:9 73:7 106:18	210:3 213:4
104:18 143:11	offhand 210:15	110:4 120:18	215:20 217:10
185:6 196:9 198:7	office 197:7 205:8	128:14 131:24	218:8,12 223:2,3
202:23 205:3	222:1 236:5	166:2 177:21	223:22 224:22
262:3	officer 6:5,6 63:11	192:10 200:5	227:17 229:15
observing 188:10	63:13 64:17,18,25	202:16 222:19	233:1 234:13
188:22 194:17	65:2,21,23 66:5,16	223:7 229:7	235:15 236:15,20
obtained 83:22	66:20 68:25 69:1	236:20 240:4,5	239:14,21 240:8
obviously 25:9	73:15,15 97:7,16	255:15 276:3	240:19 241:4,6,14
36:21 45:19 55:10	97:20 98:13,21	ohio 133:5	241:21 244:20,24
66:7 134:22 135:1	99:14 100:6,17	okay 11:17 13:10	245:1,10 246:15
157:19 171:16	101:2,7 102:11	13:12 14:21 16:5	246:23 247:7
174:5 181:8	104:24,24 105:7	17:25 29:7 30:11	248:1,9,22,25
189:18	105:14,15 106:8	32:20 39:6 59:18	254:13 255:1,10
occasion 30:6 36:4	106:13 107:5,16	80:20 97:2,14,23	255:15,20,22
37:3,4 203:20	108:7 110:9,17	98:18 100:15	258:24 260:18
238:17 258:11	112:22 113:17,19	103:15 105:24	267:6,8 268:13
271:8	115:1,1,23,24	106:1 107:2,4	269:4,11 272:11
occasionally	116:3 117:6,13	109:8 110:5,16	273:1,4,21 274:4
246:20	120:2 220:16	111:7,11 117:21	274:15 275:9
occasions 21:25	221:16,19 222:2,7	120:22 121:10,10	old 10:24 18:23
23:22 32:7,9,19	266:5 267:10,21	123:16 124:11	45:13 51:20
34:2 35:22 41:1	268:14 269:25	128:9,18 129:10	154:10 171:6,10
42:18,20 44:9	officer's 111:12	130:6 131:19	204:16
86:1 93:25 143:7	officers 66:13,23	134:13 137:7,13	older 75:5
193:18 194:5,9	73:24 97:17	141:18 142:12	once 43:4 87:11
202:24 257:25	104:16 105:9	151:3,6,9,11,13,15	149:6 157:7
occupation 10:19	108:3 113:22	151:22 153:5,11	ones 30:15 76:1
occur 15:9 86:12	114:1,5,7,11,12,18	153:19 154:20	118:15 137:25
107:9	114:24 115:18	155:2,5 156:12	245:10
occurred 84:20	116:1,3 120:1	157:11 159:20	ongoing 147:13
102:13 115:16	218:1,2,5 219:16	163:9 166:20	open 60:11 206:19
126:1 156:18	228:19,22 229:25	167:3,25 168:19	206:24 207:4

[open - pennington]

208:24	66:4 84:21,24,25	249:12 254:13	particularly 18:12
	87:11,13 116:12		33:7 167:24
opened 28:16	· ·	255:3,8,22,23	
opinion 20:17	173:22 194:20	259:6 262:13	particulars 16:3
150:19 151:3	199:1 215:4,9,13	pages 1:25 109:18	parties 54:18
opioids 137:24	216:14 221:17,23	156:18 204:23	245:24 272:23
161:6	230:19 261:4,16	240:16	partner 63:14
opportunity 35:12	261:22	paid 27:6 262:19	120:2
84:7,11,16 106:19	overheard 26:24	paint 205:14	party 45:21 47:13
112:24 196:19	overhearing	pair 266:4	55:16 80:3 155:25
opposed 13:7	205:18	paper 28:19	197:22,23 198:9
206:11 212:7	owned 26:20	244:13	199:1 258:8,20
266:9 268:8	p	papers 84:19	280:14
opposite 93:16	p.m. 2:6 61:6,14	para 98:16	passage 110:18
146:17	81:7,11 118:20,23	paradis 68:10	passing 43:4,17
oral 51:23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	paragraph 103:1	58:9 128:4
orbit 47:7	121:24 122:7,13	121:18 159:22	passionate 134:10
order 83:19,23	132:17,21 190:21	172:23 173:10	134:14
87:24 88:7,17	223:9,14 239:24	255:2,3,6,11 259:1	patience 38:24
90:7,10,14 96:10	253:25 254:5	259:4,5 264:1	patio 245:17
124:14 130:17	273:7,11 277:11	paraphrase 50:20	269:18
140:19,21 141:20	277:14 278:8,9	108:16	patrol 113:18
ordered 37:15	pacing 207:11	paraphrased 57:5	patterson 33:23
60:11	pack 116:17	58:5	33:24 249:20
ordinary 70:11	page 5:4,11 6:2	parent 19:23	pause 37:23
organization	7:3 97:24 99:9,22	parental 19:8	102:15 217:2
131:2	101:2 102:7 103:2	park 52:13	pay 27:23
origin 274:10	103:3,18 106:8	park 32.13 parked 166:7	paying 276:21
original 220:19	107:1,16,23	parked 100.7	pee 202:24 203:12
originally 133:5	108:15,22 109:10	158:11	203:16 204:10,10
208:23	110:4,5,24,24	part 45:17 53:2	peephole 259:16
	111:5,23 112:6,21	111:2 145:11	
ornery 143:17	112:22 113:2,10		259:16,19 262:7
ostensibly 54:16	113:16 117:7	148:21 149:14	pen 245:7
262:10	120:15,25 121:19	177:18,25 196:23	penalty 267:14
outburst 213:5	121:20 128:12	196:25 226:11	279:1,5
outdoor 247:12	154:13 157:2,4,4	246:6 247:8 269:4	pending 39:25
269:18	159:21 161:22	270:3	40:3
outline 32:3	163:3,3 172:13	parte 83:19,22	penmanship
outreach 252:24	173:9 184:24	120:21	176:19,20
outside 20:10 30:1	191:25 197:4,5	participation 85:5	pennington 6:9
30:5 32:9,15,18	224:24 240:14	particular 128:23	11:11,14 13:18
33:20 60:17 65:23	248:18 249:4,6,8		25:25 26:2,13
	2.0.10 2.17.1,0,0		

[pennington - photographs]

49:9 61:20 62:6	124:4 269:12	143:19 148:2	230:19 232:3
99:6 121:2,21	people 15:3,4	153:7 196:16	245:9 246:4 247:3
186:18 188:10	17:20,21,24 28:7	222:5 250:11	247:12 249:1,11
193:1 233:17	30:14 33:1 35:2	272:9	259:18 260:1,16
	51:9 59:10 79:1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
251:19,22,25		persona 196:23	260:24 261:4,8,20
252:5,16,20 256:5	87:2,20 90:22	personal 20:17	262:11,11 269:20
256:7,12 268:19	110:8 140:11	78:17 150:2 151:3	270:1,3
275:12,22 276:4,6	148:8 157:25	158:14 161:11	phone 64:6,8
pennington's	189:23 194:22	162:18 189:15	127:5 185:17
256:3	195:14 196:20	190:8 197:18	197:14 201:23
pennsylvania 3:14	200:18 249:18	207:22 214:19	202:7,8 213:13,16
penthouse 6:3,3,4	252:25 253:12	272:16	214:3,4,14,19,20
25:22,24 26:2,9,13	perceiving 134:3	personality 43:23	214:23 215:6,18
26:20 27:10 28:12	percent 258:20	44:2 148:21	216:21 225:17,18
28:14,16,21,21,22	268:18	150:12	225:25 226:2,5
29:25 30:2,2	perception 99:16	personally 71:4	243:1 253:4,7
35:11 55:20 61:7	99:20	72:12 108:2	258:11 264:25
61:13,16,16 85:19	perfectly 11:16	135:12 145:19	273:23 274:2
85:20 87:8,12	performing	159:11 162:4	phones 274:16
88:4 89:2 90:6	209:21	186:11 187:1	photo 17:7,17,23
92:11 96:1,12,22	period 10:1 15:12	188:9 228:18	18:2,24 20:11
102:12,21,23	31:6 44:17 85:19	229:4	171:21 185:15
103:6,10,13,14,19	137:18 143:5	personnel 30:1,4	186:1 187:4
104:23 107:19,19	160:1 246:8	30:12 32:8 68:25	223:24 224:8
108:8,10 109:3,12	251:16 252:6	petty 51:21 52:24	226:18,25 227:17
109:17,23 110:11	261:16 264:16	54:17	228:11,16 229:3,5
110:14,18,22	periods 24:5 44:23	ph 27:13,15,18,20	229:17,18,21
111:9 114:21,22	252:11,12	27:21,24 30:7	230:3,8,17,21
115:15 116:7	perjury 66:17,21	32:3,4,9 45:16	231:17,21 232:15
122:6,12 123:14	102:4 154:15	60:12,17 61:20	233:6,18 248:18
228:4 244:17	267:15 279:1,6	65:8,12,15,16,19	249:8,9
245:11,11 246:2,3	permission 19:8	69:10 108:3,6	photograph 6:17
246:10,14,15	19:23 20:12	116:15 123:2	19:7 175:5 177:4
247:1,11 248:20	perpetrator	124:10 173:18	177:24 178:7
248:22 256:4,8,24	272:21	175:16 179:14	188:15 230:14
268:10,10,20,24	perpetrators	199:1 205:13	231:4,7 274:3
269:11 270:6,15	272:24	206:22 207:18	photographer
276:12	perpetuity 203:1,2	210:10,11,20	21:11
penthouses 7:4	person 52:1 57:6	211:9,18,20,21,25	photographs 6:21
27:11 28:24 83:14	57:11 59:5,8 75:1	216:19 217:18	6:22,23 223:17
86:25 116:12	80:14 117:3 128:7	220:19,25 227:21	233:24 234:1,3

[photographs - precise]

273:15,17,20,23	piece 28:19 45:25	133:14,20 138:14	265:23 266:1
	45:25 180:2	139:12 156:1	
274:5,13,16,21 275:6			polite 33:7 34:11
	244:13	164:22 166:15	199:15
photos 6:18,20	pieces 68:7 116:8	169:12 174:24	pool 87:1 247:7,8
105:2 185:3,4	180:5	184:16 192:9	247:14
186:18,22,24	pile 248:5	255:2	poop 202:22,24
187:25 188:1,3,8	piles 116:20,21	point 17:4 22:19	203:7,13,16
188:13 192:1,3,5	pillow 180:6	23:10 26:25 54:25	204:10
192:14,16 217:19	pills 138:3 199:6	56:11,17 58:17	portend 178:17
224:4,6,9,23 225:8	piss 56:18	64:5,8 65:19	portion 6:13 24:2
225:11 226:25	place 8:8,13 17:5	75:11 90:11,13	51:25 201:18
227:15 228:25	52:12 56:7 110:6	92:20,24 93:3	260:11 269:20
229:2,9 232:6,9	124:25 174:3	96:3 101:25 106:6	portions 134:2
234:18 235:19,21	179:12 210:20	106:15 112:10	140:17 203:10
236:1,4 237:4,7	216:23 217:4,14	135:11 146:8	portray 15:23
238:3,7,14 248:15	280:5	149:21 157:23	portrayed 15:24
248:16 249:1	placed 19:7	165:14 179:24	position 261:7
251:1 274:7	226:22	187:17 195:10	positive 44:25
photoshop 188:14	plaintiff 1:4 2:4	198:22 200:17	56:14
232:8 238:15	3:3	203:12 205:17,19	possible 18:7
phrase 150:13	plan 10:1 189:11	207:14 209:3	21:12 37:12 38:4
physical 13:25	205:10	211:6 213:6,18	38:6 58:9,18
15:22 78:20 93:13	plane 158:23	216:19 225:13	76:19 89:4 91:8
93:17 152:15,22	plans 132:3	226:10 265:22	96:19 98:22
155:25 156:3	played 85:4	pointing 107:21	243:18,21
161:17 182:7	199:10	139:25 211:18	possibly 263:19
268:9	playing 196:23	221:2 228:25	post 17:24
physically 155:6	pleasant 33:4 59:5	231:2,3	posted 18:2,24
155:22 161:10	59:12 143:15	points 74:12 194:7	20:11
pick 66:11 222:12	199:12,15	198:2 246:7	posting 18:23
picked 116:23	please 8:15 9:13	police 64:12,13	19:21
202:17	9:15 28:20 29:12	69:21 74:3 105:9	potential 185:18
picking 239:4	32:10 37:19 59:23	105:17 114:8	potentially 277:5
picture 19:21 47:1	75:16 81:2 97:23	118:22 126:19	pounds 41:24,25
65:16 103:23	99:22 100:11	216:10,18 218:1,2	136:9
116:20,21 187:8,8	102:25 106:8,25	218:18,22 219:2	practical 56:8
228:17 230:11	109:10 112:20	219:16 220:16	preceding 14:23
pictures 185:12,14	113:10,15 114:2	221:16 228:13,19	100:8 126:10
216:24,25 226:21	116:4 117:23	229:24,25 230:15	precise 12:21
227:14,24 228:16	118:17 120:7	231:10,11,25	13:11
	122:9 128:14	264:16,18,19	

[predicate - purpose]

predicate 267:19	242:13 263:21	106:21 125:2	protected 140:18
predicated 54:24	prevent 190:4	131:20 133:8,16	140:22 141:20
94:6 144:20,21	previous 12:13	136:8 163:22	protecting 219:7
147:21 149:17	146:4 168:17	199:18 247:13	protective 140:19
157:14	201:12,25	261:14 274:1	140:21 141:20
premise 123:8	previously 43:18	problem 181:17	protocol 119:12
premises 247:23	58:6 59:25 152:18	221:15	proud 216:4
preparation	163:25 173:25	proceed 9:15	prove 183:8
154:21	174:13 176:21	131:22	provide 47:14
preposition 176:9	181:7 277:23	proceedings 64:23	153:14,15 206:7
prescribed 142:1	primary 113:25	84:21 280:4,6,8	243:1
prescription 138:7	114:18,24 116:1	process 38:23	provided 82:21
138:8,12 139:19	246:22	76:22 242:25	154:23 243:16
140:1,4,5 143:8	print 234:23	produce 131:13	267:22 277:23,24
193:22	printed 17:19	produced 131:15	providence 170:7
presence 155:23	234:18 235:23	169:17,20 191:13	provigil 42:3,6
present 4:15 17:4	printer 234:19,24	222:20 223:18	provocative
19:13,14 35:5	235:24,24	224:3 235:19	104:21
42:23 54:21,22,23	printing 235:7	274:21,23	proximity 263:14
59:11 73:7,17	prior 19:14 31:1	production 131:14	prudent 79:14
107:12 112:18	48:7 50:7,13 60:2	131:15 159:8	pry 272:16
122:24 127:12	76:8,17 88:17	169:20 191:15	psychiatric 150:10
173:15 206:1	90:10,12 153:2	profession 12:24	psychological
224:20,22 256:4	159:24 164:3	21:1,8	77:13
presented 104:19	165:7 172:19	professional 220:2	public 13:1 67:4,8
preserve 105:10	189:12 225:7	266:6	68:7,20 71:3
105:10	229:10 280:7	project 93:3,7	82:15 87:1,3,4
preserving 275:7	priv 221:8	144:22 145:12	130:11 153:7,9
press 54:9	privacy 71:16	146:8	181:9,24 277:24
presuming 62:24	218:17	projects 146:11	publicist 70:8,24
presuppose	private 71:7	157:22	publicly 135:14
267:17,18	114:20 143:1,19	promise 257:10	pulled 65:21
pretty 13:1 15:5,5	143:20 160:3	promoting 182:2	187:17,18 221:16
17:16 18:7 34:5	196:14 221:14	prompt 205:25	226:21,25
50:9 56:17 76:21	privilege 153:13	prompted 105:14	punch 151:4,6
86:22 87:7 93:5	privy 33:20 59:11	pronounce 91:2	purports 120:19
116:16 125:19,22	78:20 86:13	proper 38:17	120:25 154:16
136:4 182:4	probably 12:19	properties 26:23	169:5
198:19 199:3,24	17:3 22:7 35:3	protect 222:5	purpose 70:21
200:16,17 203:4	44:10,15 52:9,10	261:7	275:7
206:17 217:20	62:11 80:18		

[pursue - realized]

55.17	166017061725	4. 00.17	1 271 0
pursue 55:17	166:9 170:6 173:5	quoting 98:17	rarely 271:8
push 24:13	194:14,16 218:14	r	rawlinson 4:5 8:24
pushed 212:5	218:14 229:8	r 3:13	8:24 274:23
put 17:7,17 45:19	232:19 233:3	r.p. 6:25 240:1	reach 50:15
55:19 69:17	250:4,21 251:4	rabbi 46:11,23	reached 49:21
116:17 135:14	266:23 267:2,7	racks 110:14	50:15,18 114:25
141:19 145:10	268:3,5 272:15,20	radiant 82:2 250:2	160:24
146:15 154:9	274:20	250:22	reaching 51:15
183:12 188:23	questioned 135:2	raise 139:6	127:3 193:11
189:17,25 190:6	questioner 99:23	raised 133:25	reacquainted
199:13 222:24	112:22	134:9	53:20
232:16 233:7	questioning	randy 4:18 232:25	react 199:8
234:22 238:10	133:23 134:2	range 24:7 41:15	reaction 219:17,18
248:5 255:12	138:15,20 140:10	range 24:741:13	256:1
277:20 278:1	155:12 180:15	206:17	read 66:25 67:2,6
putting 12:21	277:17		67:10,12 72:18
14:18 33:13 40:17	questions 109:12	raquel 6:9 11:11 11:15,16 21:24	97:9,11,12 100:8
47:8,21 57:15,15	111:22 131:24	22:8 23:1 25:25	103:6 107:21
61:4 108:12	137:15 140:21		109:18 111:20
141:18 201:14	150:18,23,25	33:8 47:2,3 50:21	122:9,10 128:15
203:15 243:18	180:24 193:21	53:2 54:3,10,12	154:21,24 156:24
	198:2 204:9	56:23 62:24 64:9	169:10 177:1,21
q	218:12 223:1	69:13,14 72:7	177:21 232:18
qualities 196:8	238:6 242:2	74:13 80:5 93:15	233:4 255:3,13,14
quality 234:24	249:18 251:24	94:6 121:2 124:3	255:17,25 256:21
235:7	255:5 257:2,6,9	124:7,23 144:8	279:6
question 12:15	263:1 271:25	147:12 148:6	reading 64:22
28:10 29:19 32:14	273:14	158:17 163:2,18	109:6 157:19
36:7,8,15 39:11,19	quickly 133:8	173:15,16 174:3,8	163:7,23 164:3
39:23,23,24 40:1,3	134:1 277:5	179:11 180:3	167:5 170:11
40:21 57:13 58:20	quinn 4:5 9:1,1	185:11 189:11	172:18 232:19
72:1 76:6 77:6	quite 13:22 14:22	195:13 205:9,18	233:3 260:10
90:4,9 100:15	15:22 31:18 34:11	205:24 206:13	reads 255:17
106:20 108:23,25	46:10 47:12 71:2	210:13,17,25	256:2
110:12,13 113:17	86:11 88:6 116:13	211:23 213:10	ready 169:23
115:9 120:12,24	130:23 196:17	224:11 237:13	227:7 269:8
121:17 122:4,8	198:17 199:11	244:11 258:16	real 216:4
123:5,8 128:18	209:7 255:4	raquel's 21:21	reali 209:7
135:17 136:22	261:13 268:18	55:1 65:17 116:15	realized 174:1
137:5 138:6 139:8		185:15 241:19,22	
139:14,16 148:19	quote 98:17 152:4	rare 21:25 30:6	207:9
155:16,20 164:22	242:7,8 252:17,22	32:7,9 193:18	

[really - red]

10.17.00		-001-00	
really 19:15 20:9	reasons 78:2,25	209:1 218:3	244:2 250:24
20:10 32:1 39:8	recall 12:5,10,23	227:16,19 228:23	253:1,8 262:5
44:24,24 47:11	14:15,16 16:18	238:2,23 239:8	264:6 270:7,9
53:14 66:22 77:5	17:15 20:9 23:3	242:5 249:23	271:19,21 276:16
86:10 87:5 89:19	30:15,20 35:4,7	250:4,11,14 252:2	recollections
94:3 96:3 112:17	43:14,15 44:12	258:9,17 265:2	167:20
121:8,17 134:19	45:7,12,15,16 46:5	268:21 271:25	recommendation
143:13,14,15	46:24 47:9 48:13	276:9	69:17
147:17 149:15,21	48:23 49:7,25	recalling 168:18	reconnect 50:24
157:20 159:9	50:4 52:7,12 53:9	receipt 61:9	reconnected 51:17
161:17 162:16	53:15 55:18 58:8	receive 11:7	51:21
163:19 165:19,24	58:10,14,16 61:17	129:19 206:15	record 6:8 8:5,14
167:9 168:14	62:21 63:4,16	239:11 253:4	10:12 37:22,24
179:20,20 194:24	64:3,20,23 65:6	received 61:5,10	67:4,9 68:7 80:22
195:2,16,19	66:12 68:22,23	61:15 62:24 67:3	80:24 81:1,7,10
196:21 198:15	72:21,25 73:20	121:23 122:6,13	82:15 105:3
200:1 201:8,13	75:1 79:6 80:4,13	122:24,25 123:14	115:22 119:19
202:14 206:20,20	83:11 89:1,3,5,8	153:6 174:8 180:2	122:10,15 128:21
208:20,20 209:4	91:8 92:6 96:11	recess 81:8 132:18	132:16,20 153:9
209:11,16,17,17	96:14,24 97:1	190:18 223:10	156:24 171:20
209:18 210:9,14	99:2 104:25 105:8	254:1 273:8	174:12 177:22
212:23 217:21	105:13 124:5,20	277:12	190:17,20 211:17
228:21 245:22	126:8 129:21	recognize 88:1	223:9,13 228:24
248:19 252:12	135:19 142:10,14	176:1,2,18	230:23 233:4
260:9 263:2 268:1	144:3,7,15,16	recognized 176:13	235:17 236:2,7
274:20	145:16 148:12	recognizing 184:8	241:17 245:5
reason 42:11	149:8 153:1 158:9	recoll 131:1	248:11 253:24
66:15,19 100:5,16	158:21 159:19	recollection 63:1	254:4,19 255:25
100:24 101:6,12	160:11,20 161:7	108:1 115:25	269:5 273:5,7,10
104:8 106:12	161:25 163:20	124:3 130:18	277:6,10,14,25
107:8 117:12,18	167:25 170:19,19	131:1 135:21	278:4,8 280:8,11
119:18,23 121:11	171:15 177:5,24	156:16 167:21	record's 236:21
123:7 133:14	178:3,5 180:16	171:19 172:20	recorded 8:5
135:25 166:23	181:14,22 182:24	173:11 177:6	recording 8:13
170:23 181:3	185:21 187:1,10	178:23 179:4	records 141:22
253:12	187:16,19 188:9	183:9 185:16	235:20
reasonable 19:6	188:21 189:7	187:24 189:3	recount 162:7
20:20 106:23	192:5,6,19 194:17	192:3 195:15	211:2
120:5	195:4 197:8 198:6	215:15 225:2	recounting 162:12
reasonably 95:18	198:15 200:13,15	237:14 238:5	red 66:10 75:19,20
	201:2,4,6 202:2,19	239:13 242:11,18	83:5 113:1 125:24

[red - reserve]

177:23 187:9	refreshing 260:11	relayed 64:4,13,14	rent 27:6,24
194:3,4,6 211:3,24	refrigerator	187:16 195:12	262:19
reddening 235:25	261:21	265:8	repeat 76:6 100:15
redder 236:10	refusal 28:1	remain 143:1	122:8 164:22
238:11	refused 27:25	remember 16:2	166:9
redirect 277:3	54:15 146:12	18:1,6 23:8 44:20	repeated 123:7
ree 43:1,8	165:15	46:10 51:16 52:6	repeatedly 54:15
refer 11:14 30:22	regain 142:22	63:6,17 75:18,19	225:21
118:19 202:22	regards 64:7	75:25 76:20 93:6	repetitive 201:5
reference 106:19	78:19 79:10 265:9	94:10 96:15,17,20	rephrase 128:3
109:25 137:15	277:18	116:5 124:18	133:15 213:19
171:2 173:11	regret 53:12	127:3 135:16	244:3 270:2
255:24	regrettable 211:5	149:11 150:23	reply 168:4
referenced 59:25	regrettably 56:20	158:7 159:6,15	report 66:10 114:6
118:6 168:10	regular 24:5 54:4	160:1,6 168:14	126:18 218:6
references 197:6	79:15	171:1,3,5 177:9	219:1,2 222:11,14
referencing	regularly 22:1	179:5,16,21,21,23	reported 1:22
174:20 256:22	34:5 93:5	180:1 181:23,25	reporter 2:8 9:12
referred 72:20	rehab 161:2	182:1,3 187:3	68:16 79:3 115:6
97:21	relate 276:22	197:11 200:5,6,9	153:12 170:2
referring 13:5	related 19:15	201:9,21 202:10	175:22 214:17
14:1,2 15:2 30:23	78:18 101:23	206:8 207:4 210:9	223:4 232:18
31:14 40:11 46:15	134:11 147:21	210:14,19,21,22	233:3 235:17
58:21 60:14 98:6	157:22 258:19	212:21 213:12	236:19 237:18
98:24 106:9	relates 135:9	220:15,18 221:10	239:16 240:11
109:24 111:9	141:22 274:5	224:4 226:19	244:21 248:2
118:16 130:7	relating 61:1	238:20 248:19	280:2
162:16 164:18	77:13 78:7,11,15	265:2 266:22	reporter's 280:24
170:20 175:6	201:19	remind 37:23	represent 97:6
259:16 260:2	relationship 13:3	38:22	120:12 133:4
refers 99:5	44:7,23 53:25	remote 118:22	237:4
reflect 211:17,18	78:18 89:12,17	remotely 63:23	represented 9:24
refrain 170:4	92:13,15,17,21,25	72:24 73:6 105:18	249:25
reframe 18:16	93:13,17 157:16	remove 56:7 96:12	request 106:24
refresh 130:18	251:22,25 252:5	96:16,18 243:19	131:9 275:4
167:20 183:9	relationships	243:19	requested 5:10,20
187:24 192:3	44:21,22	removed 96:21	131:9
242:11,18	relative 28:24	146:15	required 146:11
refreshed 82:2	280:13	removing 96:14	reserve 10:4
refreshes 173:10	relatively 139:19	rendering 7:4	131:21
	171:17	244:17	
	<u> </u>	1	

[reserved - run]

reserved 253:20	review 241:9	ring 34:22	203:16 212:4,16
residence 246:22	reviewed 254:20	rings 129:22 151:7	212:20 219:8
residents 87:4,5	254:24 277:19	153:23	226:24 229:22
respect 38:21 39:1	278:1	rip 184:18	230:9 231:22
39:7,13 84:23	reviewing 100:14	ripped 180:4	233:17 243:25
152:23 233:24	128:17 155:3	rkaplan 4:7	251:19,22,25
266:9 268:9	166:16 169:13	road 159:7	252:5,16,20
273:15 274:12	170:8 241:11	robbie 9:3 133:1,2	266:24 271:5
275:2 276:22	251:2 255:19	190:23	272:21
respectful 11:13	rhyming 236:25	roberta 4:4 9:3	rocky's 55:4 67:10
13:8 44:17	rider 144:25	133:1	93:19 130:7 245:8
respond 51:3	145:10	rocky 11:14,16,17	role 59:1 84:22
268:6	right 29:5 30:11	11:18,20,25 12:11	85:5 203:17 205:2
responded 39:3	31:25 39:9,15,19	13:17 14:7,20	rolled 56:1
51:6 63:13 113:18	39:22 69:25 71:14	15:3 16:20 22:10	romero 33:25
113:24 251:18	75:9,21 80:16	22:18 26:2,9 27:9	34:14 82:6 88:15
responders 217:20	83:6 87:1 95:13	27:17,23 29:24	249:21
responding 105:18	99:8,11 101:21	35:15 42:5,12	roof 201:23
114:24 116:2,3	102:7,18 106:5	43:12,22 44:6	258:11
124:9 173:16	111:8 117:2 118:5	46:6 53:20 55:9	room 30:7 32:16
221:3	121:16 123:4	55:12 57:3,6	72:13 76:24 102:5
response 53:13	124:24 140:24,24	60:19 61:10 62:6	158:2,2 178:21
104:13 125:2	153:2 154:13	63:25 67:25 68:24	180:10 190:2
163:23 175:21	156:13 159:21	71:18 79:7 80:2	211:20 217:17
179:21 215:2	166:23 168:9	84:22 85:7,12,16	232:4,5,20 245:18
220:12 262:25	174:2 177:24	85:19 89:13,23	260:20 261:20
responsibility	179:12 181:12	90:11,13 91:10	269:14
218:22 219:9,10	188:6 206:25	92:14,16 93:12	rooms 107:17
responsive 131:18	207:6 209:9,12,25	99:5 122:5,11	204:8,9
rest 52:25 199:11	211:4,16,19,21	123:13 125:6	rose 6:9 11:11
245:21 269:12	213:3 215:11	127:16 129:5	16:24 17:2,8
restraining 83:19	225:7 230:19	130:1 134:23	18:24 23:8,16,19
83:23 87:24 88:7	231:4 234:15	148:2,16,18,20	121:2
88:17 90:7,10,14	235:1 236:16,17	149:2 150:4	rose's 30:19
96:10 130:17	237:11 249:20	156:15,20 157:8	rough 167:9
restroom 132:14	250:7,21,21 261:4	159:16,17 167:7	168:14,15
result 195:5	262:15,17,20	168:1,11 173:11	rudnick 3:4,8 4:18
return 168:1	263:7 267:11	178:9 180:25	8:23 9:6,9 232:25
returned 83:14	269:17	182:14,17,18	rules 155:16
167:22	righteously 79:1	183:12 188:12	run 10:20 203:9
		192:25 193:7	

[rundown - see]

rundown 69:13	83:1,5 87:19 94:9	scenes 92:22 146:6	security 30:1,4,12
rush 199:25	101:3 102:2	schedule 10:15	30:19 31:1 32:8
212:22 259:25	104:18 108:10	74:18 80:19	68:24 102:8
rushed 260:19	113:3,12 125:9	198:18	206:24 245:20
ryder 68:13	155:6,22 175:3	school 11:2 171:10	259:25 260:1,20
S	176:16 177:10,11	227:8,10,11	261:15
	177:11 179:3,9,10	science 11:3	see 20:16,19 30:4
s.b. 260:6	189:5 194:9 198:7	scramble 199:21	35:15,18,20 37:2
saenz 6:5 63:11	205:2 207:15	scrambled 240:24	39:23 42:21 48:15
66:16 68:25 73:15	212:16 213:20,21	scream 79:22	48:18,21,24 49:2
97:8,17 98:14,21	217:3,8 225:22	148:14	50:1,2 56:25 60:4
99:15 100:6,17	232:7 258:10	screaming 144:12	60:7,10,16 62:6,13
101:2 102:11	259:15,24 264:5,8	207:7,12 208:8,25	62:16,18 65:16
104:24 105:7,14	266:11 271:13	264:3	74:8,11 75:23
106:9 107:5,17 108:7 110:17	saying 68:8 73:20	screen 39:22	76:1 83:12 86:15
108:7110:17	98:17 115:6 121:1	226:17	87:12 88:3,12,20
120:2 264:22	125:4 129:4	se 70:24	89:9 92:10 100:3
265:19 266:5	138:10 144:16,17	sean 30:15,22,23	101:4 103:19,20
267:10 268:14	164:23 176:12	260:6	103:22,25 104:4
269:25	182:24 187:6	search 183:8	108:8,17,18,20,20
saenz's 101:7	206:14 209:1	190:24	109:2,15 110:8,20
106:13	214:3 219:1	searched 131:16	111:4,25 112:3,7
safe 69:10 74:22	220:16 222:14	sec 250:17	113:3,5,6,9,11
217:15	276:15	secluded 245:17	117:1,2 118:5,8,13
safety's 115:20	says 100:3 101:4	second 76:9 92:4	120:24 121:3
sake 115:20	101:25 106:9	106:15 113:18,22	125:14,14 129:3
salient 44:19	107:7 112:22	114:11 120:1,25	140:3 141:25
saliva 263:16	119:3 129:23	133:16 166:12	142:6 145:7
samantha 69:15	130:13 154:14	217:2 258:25	154:18 165:19
69:22 127:19,23	156:7,25 157:2	259:5 260:15	173:9 183:16
243:14 264:12	159:22 161:22	secondhand 13:21	184:2,24 186:23
samantha's 69:16	167:3 172:13,23	26:25 56:23 83:7	191:24 194:21
samples 56:13	177:22 239:25	83:10 94:4,8	196:17,21 197:15
samples 50.15 sat 199:1,10	242:16,24 247:7	112:14 147:9,10	200:19,20 206:15
saturday 205:7,8	254:14	165:11 182:14,18	218:7 220:24
savage 162:1,21	scalp 187:9	195:12 221:24	224:24 225:6
savage 102.1,21 save 223:4	scared 73:8,9	seconds 104:14	227:13 230:4,20
saw 32:7 36:25	scene 56:25 63:15	206:20	231:11 233:18
37:13 60:11 61:20	105:15 120:1	section 124:15	234:19 235:5
66:23 67:16 75:7	266:4	269:17,18	236:9 237:23
75:13 81:16 82:7			238:18 243:3

[see - similar]

253:19,21 254:16	sequence 54:7	share 203:5	114:13 175:4
256:9 258:2,5	69:5 210:12,15	shared 54:1	199:2,19 220:20
259:10 262:6	sequencing 108:2	163:17	220:23,25 229:3
269:13 271:14,16	series 17:18,23	sharing 167:7	230:14 231:15,24
274:13	118:11 165:25	shattered 227:24	239:3 265:19
seeing 49:25 89:1	166:3 192:14	shattered 227:24 she'd 188:24	266:14 273:16
89:5 96:11 119:2		192:18	274:14
177:5 187:1	223:1,17 231:17 232:6 249:17	shirt 18:13	
192:14 227:19	serious 15:23	shirts 17:18,24	showing 6:3 28:20 128:11 248:9
	183:21 238:12	,	shown 39:2 166:6
seek 78:23 79:1		18:4,18	
127:2	served 31:8,10	shit 125:5 174:8	229:17 230:12
seeking 83:18	70:21,21	179:18 215:22	235:20
seen 23:23 24:17	serves 22:25 49:23	shook 106:11	sibling 23:16
24:20,23 32:18	50:5 61:2 68:6,19	short 93:13 203:22	sic 31:1 79:1 81:15
38:19 40:2 52:20	69:8,16 74:13,19	273:2,2,3	139:7,18 238:1
67:18,22 72:15	79:9,18 88:25	shorthand 2:8	side 30:7 39:2,3
83:16 118:1	114:17,23 115:17	280:1,9	51:14,14 67:5,5
128:19 176:20	125:3 126:11	shortly 22:24 54:2	71:15 75:18,21,22
192:6 217:4,8	154:4 158:17	55:1 217:20	118:11 223:18
266:8 275:3	163:2 174:7 198:8	276:10	225:9 226:6,6
277:25	250:7 264:23	shouting 206:24	231:4 249:11
sees 109:13	268:16	259:3,9,12,20	254:9 267:1
self 131:2	set 113:22 120:1	263:15	sidewalk 202:17
selfish 213:4	201:16 205:12	shove 48:18	203:7
send 56:13	215:3 218:2	shoved 211:3,24	sign 109:13
senior 64:25	219:14,16 264:17	221:5	signaled 194:11,19
sense 29:2 135:24	264:19 268:14	show 18:8,9,19	signature 121:1,1
196:15 261:5	280:5	30:8 32:3 39:7	121:5,12 154:17
sent 54:15 72:8	sets 114:7 116:3	45:19 65:8,9,13	280:22
168:13 239:22,23	settings 271:4,7	74:14 97:2 105:19	signed 54:14 96:8
sentence 98:11	settled 96:9	115:14 130:11	significance 15:13
242:24 256:2,21	261:19	134:21 183:1,7	significant 125:19
separate 144:10	settlement 96:8	188:25 189:13,18	125:22 182:4
172:16 198:5	seven 30:17	198:22 199:14	significantly
240:19	sexuality 19:25	205:10 222:17	234:21
separated 12:13	shack 270:4	228:18,18,22	signs 104:5 108:17
25:9,13 65:20	shadow 225:6	229:21,24 235:11	108:21 109:2
separately 72:8	shakes 107:7	236:8 245:5 247:7	113:12 125:17
144:10	shaking 212:25	260:4 268:25	silly 51:21 209:18
september 12:12	shaped 65:14	showed 65:14	similar 33:10 34:9
43:9		82:20 102:11	79:10 89:16

[similar - speakers]

114:18 147:20	sixth 186:1	sofa 103:13,14	160:25 171:9,10
150:25 161:5	size 226:2,9	sofas 203:13	194:21 198:20
238:6,15 249:12	sized 48:24	sold 242:9	200:19 201:15
simultaneous	sketching 176:2	solid 62:19	204:4 205:15
20:18 21:17 29:4	slam 206:21	solidarity 18:5,9	212:21,23,24
85:3 100:10 129:1	slap 16:20 151:15	solo 221:17	231:4 245:22
131:12 138:18	sleep 129:6	somebody 15:14	sorts 54:9
141:8,15 155:13	slipped 144:25	15:16 51:14 52:19	sought 77:12 78:7
162:8 164:5 165:5	slots 226:6	64:11 71:5 74:20	78:11,15 126:21
219:24 241:1	slow 109:17 115:5	78:3 79:15 105:16	sound 99:11
250:13 267:5	slurred 200:15	112:16 161:4	sounded 209:2
single 98:11	slurring 194:23	202:12,14 203:23	sounds 219:13
sink 124:16	200:20	212:22 248:4	242:13
173:24 175:13	smack 151:23	263:15,18 271:17	source 93:19
sir 113:15 154:18	211:21	somebody's	127:15
155:12 164:16,18	small 75:20	178:14	south 3:19 25:18
187:15 193:6	172:23 195:13,14	someone's 187:9	28:9
255:2 256:14,22	247:12 257:11,15	somewhat 154:11	space 245:25
sister 46:18 246:8	277:16	son 255:16	269:24 270:4
sit 121:10 135:1	smash 62:13 264:5	soon 124:8 206:13	spade 98:4
164:13 198:24	264:9	211:2	spades 98:4
205:13 212:24	smashed 65:17	sophisticated	sparked 212:3
sits 199:13	206:22	28:22	speak 10:14,14
sitting 24:16 25:6	smashing 264:4	sorry 10:7 36:7	16:13 34:2 48:10
33:14 47:9 66:15	smith 4:18 232:20	49:16 52:10 56:5	49:20 52:22 53:20
66:19 78:6,10	232:25,25	69:6 70:14 76:6	65:3,22 71:5
94:10 101:6,24	smoke 193:20	76:10 79:24 87:4	72:17,17 92:2
102:4 106:12,12	smoking 143:3	106:14,18 110:12	114:8,9,16 133:9
119:17 121:10	smothered 180:5,6	111:16 115:8	163:25 195:2
159:1,23 163:5,9	snippet 166:18	122:8 149:10	218:6 221:8,8,11
167:19,25 170:19	sober 136:6	166:3,9 167:13	221:14 260:12
170:22 179:14	142:14,25 143:1	186:1 188:7	269:23 277:5
181:4 193:6 201:2	160:24	192:10 197:5	speakerphone
224:16 233:12,16	sobriety 142:23	201:5 222:20	71:11
237:6 238:22	socialize 271:3,5	231:2,18 232:21	speakers 20:18
242:17 252:15	socialized 136:14	241:17 260:15	21:17 29:4 85:3
1	137:17 139:17	271:24	100:10 129:1
253:11 256:14		I.	1
253:11 256:14 265:24	146:19 251:15	sort 26:24 51:19	131:12 138:18
		sort 26:24 51:19 52:18 53:13 92:5	131:12 138:18 141:8,15 155:13
265:24	146:19 251:15		
265:24 situations 218:19	146:19 251:15 socially 270:24	52:18 53:13 92:5	141:8,15 155:13

[speakers - started]

250:13 267:5	243:17 244:5,7	121:14 122:16	sporadically 27:16
speaking 35:7	260:14 262:3	126:24 127:9	49:14,18 246:21
53:21 73:17 133:7	265:1,8 269:13	130:3,9 136:11	spouse 95:9
133:12 164:15	specificity 26:15	142:8 145:24	spread 200:11
210:19 221:3	40:6,9 46:13	147:1 194:14	staff 82:10,14
specializes 69:23	47:12 50:10 52:24	208:15 219:22	stage 209:22 234:1
specific 53:15,16	53:11 58:9,16	233:22 253:16	238:7
54:24 63:10 79:25	61:18 65:24 68:22	261:10 266:19	stages 82:10
86:16 91:17 96:7	78:2 82:11 86:19	275:20	stain 65:11 216:25
96:17,20 101:25	87:6 96:6 138:4	spend 87:13 91:6	220:21
122:4 134:11,14	144:6 148:5,9	196:18,19	staircase 229:19
142:21 144:18	189:9	spending 34:4	stairs 204:13
160:4 163:20	specified 152:16	88:16 90:2 168:1	227:22 245:19
173:11 174:15	spector 69:15,22	275:16,23 276:11	257:12,16,20
194:20 195:3	71:9,10,19 243:14	spent 45:17 52:19	269:20
specifically 30:18	264:12 265:4,7	52:25 91:15,21	stairway 230:5,12
33:9 34:17 40:12	spectrum 17:22	126:9 200:19	230:13
43:16 54:3,6 56:3	143:13	276:5,7,18	stairwell 248:20
56:6 63:5 64:3,6	speculate 19:15	spill 220:22	248:23 249:10
65:22 66:2,5,8	21:13 23:25 24:7	spilled 104:5,6	stamp 166:1
67:3,7 70:19 72:3	34:16 36:3 41:3	110:22 113:12	235:20
72:14,15 78:20	59:17,19 61:25	116:13 230:19,20	stamps 169:15
89:3 90:6 91:9	62:4 70:18,23,24	231:19	223:20
92:19 94:2,5,12	72:14 86:10 88:23	spills 109:14	stand 29:18 31:23
96:15 105:1,1	94:24 101:17,22	spit 263:2,18	168:7 267:21
109:25 123:9	104:15 111:24	spitting 207:8,12	standing 30:1,5
124:5 125:21	112:17 134:12	208:25 209:21,23	32:8,15 87:14,18
129:21 130:23	136:8 140:8 148:7	263:10,11,23	87:21 209:8
135:8,13 137:25	256:20 261:11	spittle 263:14	211:23 212:25
144:7,23 146:3	speculating 59:20	split 10:6	star 181:12,12
147:18 149:10,14	66:22 99:13	splitting 10:9	stars 4:11
149:16 150:15,17	speculation 17:10	spoke 35:3 73:14	start 11:20 40:13
162:14 163:14,19	18:11 19:10 20:5	77:24 97:17	63:9 110:1,3
171:2 173:13	35:25 36:19 38:1	114:19,19 133:25	112:21 137:13
179:11 181:24	38:11 40:20 41:20	194:11 265:7	155:20 190:24
182:3,17,19	57:8 60:22 61:23	spoken 21:5 50:22	started 22:8 23:1
189:16 198:15	70:2,15 77:4,19	55:3 67:20 164:13	26:10 47:13 48:11
201:22 205:12	84:2,14 98:9	164:14 205:21,22	139:4 156:14,20
210:20 217:11	100:22 101:10	sporadic 24:2	157:7 211:2,4,25
218:5 219:3	107:11 115:4	75:10	213:9,10,11
221:23 222:2	117:15 120:4		215:24 244:8

[started - surprised]

264:24	stoic 220:3	182:21 183:24	substances 138:3
starting 62:23	stoned 194:10	184:13 185:9	substantial 15:12
111:5 228:11	195:24	186:4 187:20	suddenly 83:5
state 47:8 50:4	stood 215:23	189:14,21 190:8	sufficient 183:13
182:5 269:5 280:2	stop 133:14	195:20 197:17	suggest 112:15
stated 68:7 101:16	138:21 139:10	201:18 207:21	118:21
102:5 173:24	207:19 208:1	212:10 214:7	suggestion 169:8
261:2	stopped 207:20	216:6 225:19,22	suite 3:5,14,19 4:6
statement 6:25	storage 30:7 32:16	227:4 228:5	4:11
51:11 69:18 72:5	245:18,19 260:20	237:21 258:2	summer 12:3
73:22 82:16,16	261:20 269:19	270:11 276:3	summerland
131:6,6,10,17	store 32:16	stripes 231:5	249:22
168:17 191:5	stories 71:20,24	strong 252:10	summoned 256:5
239:6,25 241:18	72:3 200:1 201:1	struggle 108:17,21	super 255:11
242:6,23 243:16	252:17,22	108:21 109:3,13	support 16:12
256:9,18 258:23	story 13:23 14:9	struggled 142:19	206:2,7
260:11 262:4,8	54:5 72:11 162:12	stubborn 252:10	supporting 18:18
265:9 268:2,4	168:24 179:3	stuck 134:21	supportive 44:25
275:2	202:4,11 205:2	studio 189:18	167:16
statements 130:15	208:2 253:1	190:1	suppose 130:25
130:19 182:10	straight 71:20,24	stuff 204:4	208:18
239:12 240:18,20	72:4 252:17,22	stumbling 194:22	supposed 46:1
252:15	street 3:5,19	stylist 127:20	124:7 145:21
stating 165:9	stressful 15:6	subject 6:24 39:20	173:17 261:6
179:17	strewn 65:18	239:25	sure 14:21 16:4
stationed 261:4,16	116:8,16,21 117:1	subjects 59:23	20:23 56:21 70:17
261:22,25	173:22 178:16	submitted 84:18	74:23 76:11 78:22
stay 217:13 246:7	strike 16:23 24:17	120:13	80:13 102:16
261:3	42:21 48:6 49:12	subpoena 131:18	106:16 107:21
stayed 32:21	49:16 53:17 62:6	153:6,15	121:8 124:11
207:11 245:20	63:20 71:9 73:12	subscribed 280:17	139:22 153:8
staying 144:10	85:20 88:19,21	subsequent 113:19	166:13 168:9
218:3	90:12 93:11	subsequently	169:12 173:19
step 277:7	109:22 110:4	214:11 215:8	175:20 181:16
stephen 158:4,7	125:9 136:11	subsidizing 54:16	183:10 203:18
159:4,10	147:23 150:1	substance 20:10	209:19 213:4
steps 215:19	155:22 158:13,19	43:23 47:17 73:21	223:7,23 236:16
stick 130:20	162:13,17 164:7	91:19 98:20	240:8,24 241:4
168:18 206:6	164:16,17 165:20	142:19 149:17	248:19 261:18
stickers 96:25	174:10 175:25	150:10	surprised 209:18
	176:7,23 180:11		265:19,21

[survivor - testified]

survivor 218:15	210:4 216:14,24	technology 235:8	temporarily
272:17	218:17 219:9,10	250:18	131:25
susman 4:10 8:20	223:5,21 230:4	telephone 6:8	temporary 83:19
susmangodfrey	238:3 241:9	24:20	83:22
4:13	253:18 270:3	television 126:4	tendency 133:9
suspected 188:17	273:2 274:3	tell 23:13 25:9	tenure 31:17
swaying 200:14,21	taken 2:4 116:2	26:15 27:5,8	264:7
swear 9:13 206:25	151:22 185:3,14	33:24 34:25 35:24	term 44:1,3
sweep 102:9	185:17 187:25	36:22 37:7 40:6,9	251:14
sweet 143:14	188:14 224:6,10	42:5,19 43:6,22	terms 268:8
167:16	224:10,17,18,20	47:11 48:1 50:22	terrible 247:16
sweetie 168:5	224:23 229:21	55:25 57:3,22	terribly 204:17
sweetzer 27:1	230:8 231:7,21	58:4,17 63:8 67:8	terriers 56:15
swelling 75:23	235:21 237:5	68:12,14,19 69:3	terrified 126:11
82:7 83:2 101:4	248:16 249:1,9,10	69:23 70:19 71:13	126:13
113:3	273:23 274:17	73:4 89:23 90:1	test 122:7 127:4
switching 270:10	275:6 279:7 280:4	90:18,21 91:10,14	165:6
sworn 9:14,17	talk 76:7 170:16	91:18 93:12 95:19	tested 56:13
101:7 102:3 113:3	193:20 198:18	104:12 122:24	testi 60:23
256:18	205:21	126:15,16,17	testified 9:18 25:1
t	talked 174:17	144:3,5 148:13,16	36:24 42:8 61:4
t 17:18 18:18	193:23 197:14	148:20 150:4,21	80:9,14 81:15,23
table 39:2 164:12	221:24 252:14	157:13,15 161:24	82:1,6 83:1,5
173:20	talking 17:25	162:5 163:13	88:15 102:8,18
tabloid 68:5	40:12 52:25 86:17	164:3 165:2,25	103:22,25 104:4
tabloids 181:17	103:18 109:19	166:10 169:2	112:9 113:6 119:9
tacos 200:8	141:11 154:22	171:3 178:1,25	122:2,18 123:10
tags 274:7	192:1 237:8	179:3 182:17	127:20 134:16
take 12:8 16:9	247:23 264:18	183:6 185:4,5	135:5 152:25
42:2 56:12 67:17	talks 170:15	198:4 205:2 209:2	155:5 156:1
95:13 100:13	taller 136:19	210:15 211:13	169:22 174:16
102:6,21,23 105:2	tape 165:17	219:12 223:25	175:2 193:11
107:20 133:19	tasya 43:1	224:4 226:18	202:23 203:6
134:22 137:19	tattoo 171:2,7,10	229:5 231:17	225:21 236:24
140:3 141:25	171:16,24	241:17 243:9	239:10 253:2
143:6 145:9 155:1	team 71:5 153:10	261:13 275:22	257:11,24 258:7
157:18 166:15	165:18 232:24	276:4,6,17	258:10,12,13,25
172:25 178:6,6	244:16 259:25	telling 33:18 66:12	259:8,24 261:1
180:10 184:16	260:1	99:25 101:13	262:25 264:11
188:10 189:24	technically 90:9	104:11 117:13,19	266:3 268:20
190:15 203:11,17		206:25 218:25	271:12,23 272:17
	I	l	

[testified - thrown]

275 11 277 10	124 0 125 4 0	240 4 5 262 10	214 14 222 21
275:11 277:19	124:9 125:4,8	249:4,5 263:19	214:14 222:21
testifies 99:15	129:3 160:8,18,21	265:8 267:16	223:21 230:7
103:19 107:17	166:17,18,24	275:1	232:23 236:21,24
108:16 117:6	167:3,6,20 168:10	things 15:7 33:10	239:3,10,17 241:3
121:18,21	168:13 169:5	44:19,23 45:2,4	244:2,12 246:20
testify 35:8 60:19	170:15 174:8	51:21 52:6 53:1	249:17,25 250:20
60:23 155:20,21	206:4,9,13 239:11	54:10 65:17 89:20	251:17,24 253:12
261:3 264:1	256:6 274:8	89:21 94:8,9 96:7	253:20 254:18
testifying 103:5,9	texts 85:13,16	116:15,19,22	257:8 270:14
109:11 110:18	160:22 166:3	132:25 133:3	272:8 273:1
267:9,9 280:7	167:21 248:13,13	135:2 143:2	thinking 165:1
testimonies 82:10	thailand 172:24	147:14,18,19	222:5
82:14	thank 9:11,23	148:2 150:19,22	third 227:10 229:3
testimony 6:5,6	29:10 32:13 39:6	173:22 178:15,16	229:18
29:15 42:13 71:22	45:24 103:3	182:9 193:16,19	thirds 255:23
76:11 97:7 101:8	111:18 123:21	198:13 205:14	thirteenth 3:5
103:1 104:22	132:9 133:22	221:2 244:5 253:2	thomas 4:5
105:5 106:4,13	139:24,24 147:2	264:4 270:23	thought 78:11
110:20 111:12	154:5 167:6,17	274:7	202:13
113:3,11 122:15	186:16 191:11	think 44:14 46:22	thoughtful 196:11
122:21 123:11	192:11 246:13	51:5 55:8 71:23	thousand 210:23
128:1 130:21	247:19 256:25	75:11 79:9 80:5	thousands 44:11
134:5 135:10,19	277:1 278:3	80:16,18,19 98:1	threat 102:3
141:5,12 142:15	thanked 215:18	102:20 106:4	threatened 209:16
155:17 156:6,12	thanksgiving	116:24 119:9,23	three 10:11 22:7
164:8 180:14,17	173:3,4 245:24	120:11,20 122:19	23:20 25:10 35:2
180:19 192:16	therapist 78:4,7	123:6 126:8,11	52:23 53:5,9 88:7
196:3 201:19	78:16	131:8,19 134:8,13	91:14,20,23
239:2,8 249:23	therapists 77:24	135:7,20 140:20	123:20 153:4,5
250:9,25 253:2	therapy 78:11,15	149:14 152:25	159:9 173:17
257:19 261:24	78:23 79:1	156:1,12,19 159:6	185:25 240:16
263:5,22 265:18	thereabouts 63:4	160:9 168:5,16	253:5 276:15
266:8,13 267:22	thing 24:3 70:11	169:16 170:4	threw 117:3
268:23 277:16	71:2 111:20	175:2 181:1	201:22 213:23
279:9 280:11	133:16 157:20	190:13 191:15	throat 89:6
text 6:10,13,15 7:5	164:25 165:4,9	192:16 193:9	throw 24:20 48:24
51:25 52:3,4 61:5	172:22,25 177:23	194:8 197:22	225:22 258:10
61:8,11,15 62:24	199:16 201:22	198:21,22 202:22	271:16
70:5 85:10 121:23	204:25 208:19	203:6 206:18	throwing 55:9
122:7,13,19,20,23	213:12 223:19	207:23 209:3,15	thrown 225:17,17
122:25 123:14	239:19 244:4	212:16 213:18	,

[thrust - transpired]

thrust 201:9	139:17 141:16	tiny 204:17	213:23 218:10
ticks 200:20	142:18,20 146:18	title 159:6	226:2 247:21
tight 15:5	149:13 151:17	today 9:23 24:17	258:13,15 261:12
tillett 12:16 26:22	155:1 157:21	25:6 33:14 47:10	262:14
58:14 72:20 73:2	160:1 166:15	66:16,20 76:5,12	tom 8:24
118:5 252:1,6,17	167:9,12 168:1,14	76:13 78:6,10	top 44:20 108:25
252:20 255:12	168:15 170:16	94:11 101:7,24	167:3 172:13
265:25	173:16 176:13	106:13 119:17	177:23 184:24
tillett's 118:22	178:2,5,23 179:7	121:10 136:23	187:9 246:23,25
time 10:2,4,6,9,10	179:23 181:15,15	151:1 153:3	249:6,7
11:18,24 12:20,21	190:13,17,20	154:22 159:1,23	topic 257:6,7
13:2,6 14:9 15:6	195:6,6 196:18,19	163:5,10 164:24	torture 133:18
15:12 16:6,8,16,21	198:3,17,21	167:19,25 170:19	total 240:16 278:6
17:5 18:24 20:1	200:19 201:13	170:22 181:4	touched 193:9
23:2,22,24 24:5,15	203:22 206:8	184:17 193:6	216:1
26:16,20 27:14,20	212:12 217:3,9	194:9 197:24	tough 88:23 167:9
27:22 30:13,21	223:4,9,13 226:24	224:16 233:12,16	tough 88.23 107.9
31:6,23 33:11	234:23,23 241:9	237:6 238:22	115:12
35:1 36:12 38:22	244:7 246:8	242:17 247:24	train 173:1
41:12,13 42:15	247:24 251:15,16	251:22 252:7,15	trained 203:7,8
44:14,18 46:4,10	253:20,24 254:4	253:3,11 256:14	tran 135:9
47:4 48:3,5 50:22	259:13 261:13,16	265:24 273:16	transcribed 280:9
51:5 52:25 54:12	263:10,11 267:14	275:11 278:7	transcript 97:24
54:14 56:22 58:11	273:7,10 274:9	toilet 56:6	109:7 110:1
58:25 59:14 61:8	276:10 277:10,14	tokyo 163:4	140:18 266:15
61:18 62:5 64:4	278:7 280:5	told 13:21 22:18	267:4 279:6
73:2 76:16 77:14	times 24:4,8,10,12	26:17,24 33:15	280:10,24
80:18 81:7,10	35:3 36:16 38:19	64:4 66:2 67:17	transcripts 135:9
85:18,23 86:11	40:1,8 41:4,12,13	72:17 73:24 90:11	translucent 87:10
87:13 90:6 93:6	41:14 45:2 63:19	90:13 99:9 104:18	transpired 13:22
95:22 97:7,25	88:20,24 133:24	105:17 112:13	13:24 38:7 45:23
100:13 104:24	134:9 140:7,8,12	117:8 122:5,11	52:17 53:1 64:1
105:6,7 107:20	140:12,14 142:6	123:13 125:6	69:6,14,19 71:6
109:2 116:25	142:20,24,25	146:3 147:21	72:5 83:8 96:3
117:14 118:13,19	143:2,14 144:6	148:2,4 149:23	105:3 135:15
119:6,10 122:6,12	167:10 176:22	157:21 158:7,9,16	179:22 190:6
122:18,23,25	195:1 203:25	159:2,16 162:6,20	195:15 197:10
123:14,20 124:9	261:15	163:1,14 174:3	221:6 225:14
127:21 131:2,21	timing 122:20	180:1,20,25	244:6 258:14
132:16,20 133:19	265:5	189:11 201:1	267:19
136:1,4,14 137:16		211:3,24 213:18	

[trashed - upsetting]

trashed 124:13	202:14 212:3	234:11 237:8	226:24 227:3
trauma 130:24	213:1 235:16	240:14,17 244:18	228:3 232:14
traumatic 79:12	276:5	255:5,23	233:5 241:23
travel 15:7	trying 39:12 53:2	tyler 6:6 64:21	understood
trawlinson 4:8	104:20 130:24	type 93:16 137:24	104:20 275:12
treat 79:15	157:18 158:11	171:10	undertaken 116:1
treatment 76:24	161:6 165:6	u	116:6
77:2 126:22 127:2	168:24 170:5		unequivocally
142:22 143:1	193:12 209:13	uh 234:16	261:14
165:16	210:25 227:7	ultimately 26:10	unidentified
triage 201:15	tucked 245:18	69:20 222:4 234:4	204:19 272:2,5
trial 106:3 132:1	269:19	unaware 117:8	unified 72:10
tricky 90:4 164:25	tuesday 1:17 2:7	unbearably 167:9	uninjured 127:21
tried 51:8 202:12	8:2	168:15	unique 176:19
trinity 32:25 34:9	tumultuous 44:21	undergoing	unit 122:1
35:4 82:25 249:20	89:19 252:8	142:21	university 11:6
250:1,1,6,16	turds 56:7	undersigned 280:1 understand 22:15	unpack 45:24
trip 173:1 203:22	turn 55:14 74:7		unpleasant 33:6
triple 207:22	154:13 197:20	23:2 32:6 38:21	34:10
trivial 52:23	244:12 255:2	47:2 57:16 71:4	unpleasantness
tro 84:23 120:21	258:22	78:3 102:16	33:13
true 35:9 37:15	turned 124:15	103:16 110:17 111:8 113:17	unreason 20:13
67:14 79:1 94:9	207:10 215:19	123:11 133:13	unreasonable
96:21 110:10	tv 261:20	145:4,7 147:14	20:14
111:9 128:20	twice 43:4	164:25 178:23,24	untruth 33:15,18
137:2 256:22	two 6:20 46:22	189:24 211:7	untruthful 34:14
268:11 269:25	49:20,22 50:17	238:24 262:5	34:18
276:14 279:10	51:17,20 52:11,16	274:6	unusual 171:15,17
280:11	52:21 56:15 64:24	understanding	171:17
trust 239:20	68:6 92:7 93:2	25:12 28:23 31:5	upper 108:5 118:4
trusted 15:24	96:4 105:20	53:24 54:22 55:23	245:13
truth 101:13	107:16,25 113:25	59:13 63:12,22,24	ups 10:3 44:22
104:12 117:13,19	113:25,25 114:5	73:1 76:25 87:2	89:18
truthful 57:6,11	114:12,18 131:24	91:25 93:21 97:22	upset 13:24 19:7
93:23 94:1 102:3	132:25 133:3	98:5 102:20	19:16,21 20:8,10
128:6	144:9,11 146:4	105:16 107:18	20:14,21 66:7
truthfulness 35:9	153:1 160:2 168:6	112:13 137:19,19	134:1,8 158:8
try 76:20 79:16,25	168:10 180:24	145:20 147:12	161:19 199:19
133:11 137:14	185:25 192:1	195:5 208:12	upsetting 20:3
139:9,10 142:22	204:5 209:9	213:15 219:5	134:17,24 135:3,6
153:2 180:8	218:12 222:16	220:6,9 225:12,16	
		220.0,5 220.12,10	

[upstairs - want]

upstairs 124:25	venice 74:15	101:9,14 102:15	W
174:4 179:13	verb 117:2	103:8,15 107:10	
207:16 216:20	verbal 112:1	107:20 108:20	wait 29:17 260:20
use 29:2 40:10,18	242:24	109:16 110:23	waited 51:5
40:22 41:2 132:13	verbiage 153:9	111:1,14,18 112:4	198:21
202:13,14,15	verify 239:20	115:3 117:15	waiting 153:22
241:6 245:25	veritext 8:12	119:8,15 120:3	179:15 206:12
usual 9:25 79:16	version 120:25	121:13 122:14	waldman 3:13 9:7
usually 204:12	244:25 246:11	126:23 127:8,22	9:7
utilized 78:1	versus 196:24	129:16 130:2,8	wales 11:6
utter 156:7 161:13	victim 221:13	131:11,16 132:11	walk 178:14
	video 1:15 2:3	132:13 142:2,7	walked 65:8,10
v -	8:12 81:7,10	146:22,25 147:5	108:3 114:17,23
v 8:7	132:16,20 190:17	165:23 191:8	200:12 206:11
vacationing 144:8	190:20 223:9,13	223:3,7 231:3	207:8,10 210:8
vague 84:14	253:24 254:4	232:22 240:2,6,8	220:18,21 222:9
194:14 239:13	273:7,10 277:10	240:23 259:4	231:13
vaguely 17:15	277:14 278:7	261:9 263:4	walking 87:21
63:17 127:3 138:2	videographer 4:16	264:17,20 266:18	206:11 207:11
149:11 150:11	8:4,12 9:11,15	273:3 275:19	wall 48:25 226:21
value 20:16,20	80:23 81:6,9	277:4,15	227:1 228:17
96:22	132:15,19 190:16	violence 161:17	229:2,9
van 43:1,8	190:19 223:8,12	218:15,21 272:18	wallet 202:7 226:5
vandalism 109:3	253:23 254:3	violent 13:17	226:11
113:12	273:6,9 277:9,13	15:16 225:23	walls 87:9 144:13
vandalized 178:15	278:5	virginia 1:1 132:2	want 10:13 11:13
vanessa 68:10	videotaped 8:5	132:3	13:7,11 19:19
varied 45:5	81:12 132:22	visible 182:4	22:24 23:20 25:4
varieties 82:9	190:22 254:6	vision 184:5	25:9 26:7 29:14
variety 54:18	278:6	visit 197:6	30:16 35:1 39:22
59:10 78:17 137:9	view 87:7 193:7	visiting 26:10	46:12 49:22 55:14
various 24:5 35:3	view 87.7 193.7 viglietta 3:18 8:18	85:21	59:16 71:5 74:14
74:12 142:20	8:18 17:9 18:10	visitors 86:17	75:5 76:10 78:4
150:19 198:2	19:3,9 20:4 36:18		88:6 93:8 96:9
249:18 257:25	37:6,11,18,21	152:4,13,20 voice 133:25 134:9	97:10,11,11
varying 159:10	·		102:16 106:17
vasquez 3:9 9:5,5	38:10 39:21 40:19	200:14	110:1 112:17
vehicle 113:18	41:19 57:7 60:21	void 280:24	113:24 114:8
vein 17:23 45:1	61:22 70:1,14,17	vows 95:13	121:8 124:5
174:1	71:21 76:10 77:3	vs 1:5	129:24 139:22
velocity 133:12	77:15,18 84:1,9,13		141:6,9,16 145:18
	95:11 98:8 100:21		148:7 150:25

[want - witness]

170 11 10 17 (10	10.00.00	10.11.10.15	10151015
153:11,13 156:13	way 13:25 15:15	40:11,13,15	wine 40:16 48:12
163:25 164:2,2,12	15:18,24 18:21,22	weeks 22:7,25	52:1,5,7 62:14
164:24,24 165:2	35:8 62:2 77:8	52:9 88:7 202:11	65:11,15 104:1,5
167:13 173:13	85:6 87:1 91:23	276:16	109:13 110:21,21
179:16 181:25	92:18 94:24 128:2	weigh 41:18	113:12 116:13
184:15 185:3	130:16 149:4	weighed 136:2,15	194:3,4,6 206:21
193:10 199:2	153:14,22 154:11	136:24	216:25 220:21,22
205:7 208:1	155:16 164:14,14	weighs 135:22	220:24 230:19,20
209:13 211:10	168:7 187:18	weight 135:17	231:19,19
216:22 217:7,12	189:19 192:3	136:3 137:8	wish 97:13
217:13,14,16,19	193:2 194:11,11	142:13 193:23	wishes 145:2
217:22 218:5,16	196:2,7 199:5,8	weird 124:21	withdraw 196:6
219:1,4,6,15	210:2 218:10,13	went 72:18 76:23	withdrawn 139:24
220:13 221:12	218:16 225:23	77:1,9 78:23 80:5	175:10 186:21
235:5,10 236:7,15	234:1 238:8	80:6 107:17,18	219:15 220:5
240:21 241:13	243:14 249:15	110:9 207:16,18	224:8 229:7
253:5 258:19	251:3 255:23	210:10,11 211:3,4	230:12 238:2
272:13,14,15	261:12 263:20	211:14,24,25	witness 3:17 5:3
277:5	264:24	213:3 216:14,24	5:16 8:16,17 9:13
wanted 14:24 16:4	ways 147:5 222:5	217:10 261:19	9:14 10:15 13:20
16:11,11 50:24	222:16	268:20	18:12 29:7,8,19
51:4 58:17 64:1	we've 10:5 80:16	whatsoever	32:5,12 36:22
69:20 72:12 99:17	131:19 175:5	152:23 261:17	37:7,12,20 38:3,12
167:6 190:1	184:23 191:25	whereof 280:16	40:23 61:25 64:16
194:25 198:9	193:9 223:17	white 47:18 64:19	70:16,18 79:4
200:10,10 206:1	233:25 235:18	98:1,3 222:1	80:20 84:4 101:16
209:18 216:22	241:3 247:23	whitney 46:12,15	107:12,22 109:5
217:12 222:6	251:1 252:6 253:9	46:16,18 246:8	112:7 115:7 117:4
277:15	wear 18:8 153:23	wife 11:12 15:14	120:5 122:17,23
wants 66:10	wearing 17:24	15:16 16:2,6	127:10,23 130:4
195:24 222:11	151:6	20:25 22:5 43:2	130:10 131:16
warrant 74:5	wedding 13:20	94:14 95:18 112:2	139:2 142:4,9
115:11	14:1,2,5 15:7,10	120:13 152:4,8,11	143:20 147:6,17
washington 3:5,14	25:2 36:5,10,13	152:13,23 156:15	158:11 162:14,23
waste 123:20	37:16 40:18	180:16 192:25	164:11 170:5,8
141:16	week 51:6 169:20	216:1 231:8	175:23 182:19
watch 23:12 126:6	169:24 191:16	233:17 238:3	184:18 185:8,11
193:20 203:23	205:6 275:17,23	244:10	189:16 190:12,13
watched 215:23	276:8,12,18	wife's 121:5 176:1	195:18 201:21
watching 23:11	weekend 15:10	willed 252:10	211:17,18 214:18
	36:5,13,17 37:3,10		232:21 233:1,10

[witness - younger]

236:8 240:7,22	works 147:5	128:16 129:7
241:14 244:23	world 68:1,2	134:20 140:20
246:12,16 248:3	worldwide 54:9	164:23 166:10
248:18 251:5	worn 18:13	172:9 175:12
253:17 255:19	worried 182:25	190:15 191:2,10
261:11 269:8	worse 232:10	192:10 195:9
277:18 280:16	wound 225:16	199:10 212:18
witness's 134:5	wrapped 165:17	214:5,13,15 215:7
197:18	wright 12:16,18	215:10 230:6
witnessed 72:16	12:22,24 13:13,17	240:25 241:6
145:18 155:24	26:23 58:14 119:6	246:12 250:8
267:15	119:10	year 11:9 12:12,14
witnesses 130:15	wright's 118:5	159:2 227:9,10,10
169:21 280:6	write 131:5,6	years 21:5 23:18
witnessing 189:8	244:23 256:18	31:11 46:20,22
woken 55:25	writing 51:24	49:20 52:20 71:1
woman 16:7,16	175:3,21 245:6	144:15 160:24
67:23 68:2 70:11	written 124:17,20	yell 42:16 143:25
150:20,21 151:2	158:12 173:23	148:14,22 257:25
151:21 152:19,21	175:9,17 177:1,7	yelled 64:11
204:19 272:2,5	177:12,19 178:3	yelling 144:19
wondering 28:19	179:10 262:4	145:17 263:14
wonders 250:17	wrong 71:14 111:9	yellow 96:24
word 53:13 82:18	135:20 156:2	244:13
108:21 200:23	177:22 204:5	yells 151:2
221:13	257:23	yield 131:25
wording 246:25	wrote 128:22	yoga 205:13
words 43:22 47:17	180:6 241:18,21	york 4:6 54:8
73:21 91:18 98:20	241:21	119:4,6 133:6
161:3 175:18,18	wynona 68:13	yorker 133:10
177:12,19 194:23	X	yorkies 204:6
198:4 200:14,21	x 32:10	yorkshire 56:15
207:2 209:14	y	young 19:22
wore 18:4,18	yards 210:23	younger 23:14,19
work 28:12 155:16 265:5	yasko 4:16 8:11	46:18,21
worked 31:20 34:7	ybarra 3:18	
159:9	yeah 14:15 21:15	
working 169:22	84:4 95:14 98:7	
184:17	106:18 110:25	
101.17	126:12 128:16,16	

California Code of Civil Procedure

Article 5. Transcript or Recording

Section 2025.520

- (a) If the deposition testimony is stenographically recorded, the deposition officer shall send written notice to the deponent and to all parties attending the deposition when the Original transcript of the testimony for each session of the deposition is available for reading, correcting, and signing, unless the deponent and the attending parties agree on the record that the reading, correcting, and signing of the transcript of the testimony will be waived or that the reading, correcting, and signing of a transcript of the testimony will take place after the entire deposition has been concluded or at some other specific time.
- (b) For 30 days following each notice under subdivision (a), unless the attending parties and the deponent agree on the record or otherwise in writing to a longer or shorter time period, the deponent may change the form or the substance of the answer to a question, and may either approve the transcript of the deposition by signing it, or

refuse to approve the transcript by not signing it.

- (c) Alternatively, within this same period, the deponent may change the form or the substance of the answer to any question and may approve or refuse to approve the transcript by means of a letter to the deposition officer signed by the deponent which is mailed by certified or registered mail with return receipt requested. A copy of that letter shall be sent by first-class mail to all parties attending the deposition.
- (d) For good cause shown, the court may shorten the 30-day period for making changes, approving, or refusing to approve the transcript.
- (e) The deposition officer shall indicate on the original of the transcript, if the deponent has not already done so at the office of the deposition officer, any action taken by the deponent and indicate on the original of the transcript, the deponent's approval of, or failure or refusal to approve, the transcript. The deposition officer shall also notify in writing the parties attending the deposition of any changes which the deponent timely made in person.
- (f) If the deponent fails or refuses to approve the transcript within the allotted period, the

deposition shall be given the same effect as though it had been approved, subject to any changes timely made by the deponent.

- (g) Notwithstanding subdivision (f), on a seasonable motion to suppress the deposition, accompanied by a meet and confer declaration under Section 2016.040, the court may determine that the reasons given for the failure or refusal to approve the transcript require rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.
- (h) The court shall impose a monetary sanction under Chapter 7 (commencing with Section 2023.010) against any party, person, or attorney who unsuccessfully makes or opposes a motion to suppress a deposition under this section, unless the court finds that the one subject to the sanction acted with substantial justification or that other circumstances make the imposition of the sanction unjust.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE STATE RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

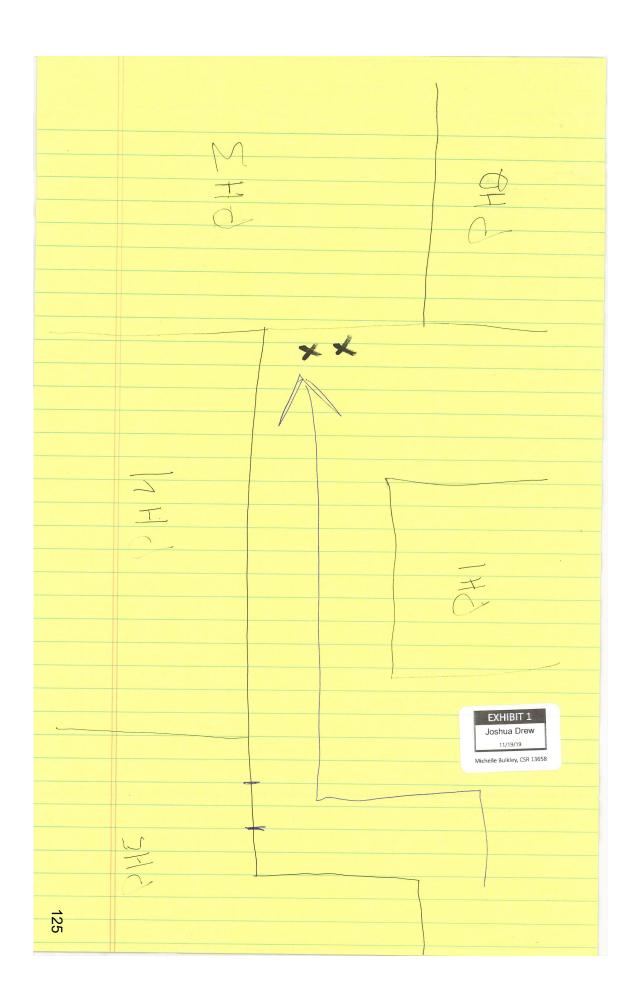
VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.



Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES In re the Marriage of Petitioner: AMBER LAURA DEPP No. BD641052 and Respondent: JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II (AKA JOHNNY DEPP) DEPOSITION OF OFFICER MELISSA SAENZ July 18, 2016 2:03 p.m. - 2:45 p.m. 2049 Century Park East, Suite 800 Los Angeles, California Reported by: PAMELA J. FELTEN CSR No. 5189 EXHIBIT 2 U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Wich 126 Py. CSR 13658

128

APPEARANCES: 2 For Petitioner: SPECTOR LAW
BY: SAMANTHA F. SPECTOR
Attorney at Law
1925 Century Park East
Suits 200
Los Angeles, California 90067
(310) 282-9478
ss@spectorlawfirm.com 3 4 5 6 7 8 For Respondent: WASSER, COOPERMAN & MANDLES BY: LISA SUTTON Attorney at Law 2049 Century Park East Suite 800 Los Angeles, California 90067 (310) 277-7117 Lisa@wcmfamilylaw.com 10 11 12 13 14 TAYLOR & BERK PC
BY: BLAIR BERK
HANS ALLHOFF
Attorneys at Law
9119 Sunset Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90069
(310) 278-2111
blairberk@me.com 15 16 17 18 19 GLASER WEIL FINK JACOBS HOWARD AVCHEN & SHAPIRO, LLP BY: KERRY GARVIS WRIGHT Attorney at Law 10250 Constellation Boulevard 19th Floor Los Angeles, California 90067 (310) 553-3000 20 21 22 23 Kgarviswright@glaserweil.com 24 U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016 INDEX TO EXAMINATION 2 WITNESS: OFFICER MELISSA SAENZ 3 EXAMINATION PAGE BY MS. BERK 5, 37 BY MS. SPECTOR 36 8 9 INFORMATION REQUESTED (NONE) 10 11 12 13 14 DOCUMENTS REQUESTED 15 (NONE) 16 17 WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER (NONE) 21 22 23 24 25

INDEX TO EXHIBITS 2 OFFICER MELISSA SAENZ DEPP V. DEPP Monday, July 18, 2016 Pamela J. Felten, CSR No. 5189 6 DESCRIPTION Deposition Subpoena for Personal Appearance issued to Officer Saenz Exhibit A 9 Photograph of Amber Heard 19 10 Exhibit B 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464 129

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

Los Angeles, California
Monday, July 18, 2016, 10:16 a.m.

OFFICER MELISSA SAENZ,

having been first administered an oath, was examined and testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

BY MS. BECK:

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

23

24

- Q Good afternoon, Officer. My name is Blair Berk and I represent Johnny Depp and I'm going to be asking you some questions this afternoon.
 - A Okay.
- Q There is something I need to read that's more formal in terms of instructions. So bear with me and let me get through it, and if there's anything you don't understand, just let me know. Okay?
 - A Perfect.
- Q This proceeding in which you're about to give testimony here today is known as a deposition. Our purpose in taking a deposition is to obtain facts and information within your knowledge related to matters involved in this lawsuit or proceeding. We do not seek to trick you or to trap you. We do not wish to cause you discomfort.

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

130

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

The person transcribing the deposition is the certified shorthand reporter. At the onset, you'll be placed under oath, which you already have been, and you will then be asked questions which you're expected to answer fully and truthfully under oath.

2

23

24

25

10

11

12

14

17

21

22

23

24

25

Please do not guess. We request your best present recollection of the facts about which you will be questioned. We will presume, therefore, that whatever you testify to today is your best present recollection 9 and not a guess. Although this deposition is being held 10 in the informality of these lovely law offices, this 11 deposition does have all the solemnity of courtroom 12 13 testimony. Since you're under oath, your testimony here 14 today will have the same force and effect and be subject 15 to the same penalties as if you were testifying in a courtroom before a judge. And among such penalties to 16 which you're subject is the penalty of perjury. Perjury 17 is defined as willfully and contrary to an oath administered stating as true a material fact which one knows to be false. Perjury is a crime. The penalties 21 for perjury are set forth in the Penal Code. Everything said during your deposition will be 22

Everything said during your deposition will be taken down and transcribed by the court reporter. Every question we ask, every answer or comment you give. everything said by you all will be duly transcribed. It

2022 27 700 122 122 12 122 1

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

131

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

therefore is vital that if at any time you do not hear or do not understand any question, you just tell us. And we will have the opportunity to immediately repeat or rephrase any question to you. Obviously, if you do not promptly tell us otherwise, we'll have no choice but to presume that you did clearly hear and understand each question and that your answer to each question is based upon your complete and full understanding. Please remember that the court reporter is only able to transcribe audible responses, so please don't nod or shake your head or say merely uh-uh or uh-huh.

- A Okay.
- Q Please also remember that the court reporter can record the words of only one person speaking at a time. So allow for my questions to be completed before you begin to respond. If you are inadvertently interrupted by me or anyone else before you finish your answer, please tell me immediately. Otherwise we'll assume that you've completed the answer.

At the conclusion of this session, the reporter will transcribe what's been said into a booklet form. You'll have an opportunity to read it and make any changes in the form or substance of any of the answers to any question that you feel is necessary.

At the time of trial, if there is a trial,

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18. 2016

> 1 you'll be questioned before the judge as to why you made 2 such changes and we'll contend at the time of trial that 3 your memory and recollection here today are as good or 4 better than at any time later.

Can you think of any reason, Officer Saenz, why you'd be unable to provide me with accurate and comprehensive answers today?

- A I cannot
- Q Okay. Officer Saenz, have you ingested any alcohol at any time in the last 12 hours?
 - A No, I have not.
 - Q Okay. Do you believe -- have you taken any
- 13 medication in the last 12 hours?
 - A No, I have not.
- 15 Q Okay. Do you feel that you are of sufficient 16 mind to answer my questions today?
 - A Yes, I do.
 - Q Okay.
 - MS. SPECTOR: Very good.

MS. BERK: Very good. I'm going to show you a

copy of your deposition subpoena marked as --

THE REPORTER: Mark it A.

MS. BERK: -- Exhibit A.

(Exhibit A marked)

BY MS. BERK:

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Q Do you recognize that?

And do you remember when you first saw that

document?

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

10

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A Not the exact date. Approximately two to three weeks ago.

Q And is this the document that brought you here today?

A Correct.

Q Okay. And I assume there's a separate -- you didn't ever see the Subpoena Duces Tecum for documents, correct? That goes to a different division?

A Correct. I just get this, I initial it, and then they take it back.

Q No worries. Very good.

If you'll just hand that to the court reporter.

Okay. Officer Saenz, let's start with where you're employed. Could you tell us where you're employed?

A Sure. I am a police officer for the City of Los Angeles. I am a training officer at Central Division.

Q How long have you been so employed?

A Seven years

O Okay. You look very young.

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

134

11

136

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

A Thank you.

O In your seven years, how -- for how many of those seven years, have you been a supervisor or a train- -- someone who is training officers?

A It's been eight months.

Q Okay. And in your capacity as a training officer, were you working in that capacity on May 21 of 2016?

A Yes, I was.

12

13

Q Okay. And before we get there, could you tell us a little bit about your own training? Tell us about your training to be a police officer.

A Well, we -- to become a police officer, we go

through a six-month academy where we get trained on 14 various law enforcement subjects. And after our six 15 16 months, we graduate, we go to a probationary period for a 17 year, and after that we go to -- we get chosen to go to 18 whatever division they need us at within the city.

19 Q And in your training, Officer Saenz, in the 20 academy, are you -- did you receive training in the detection of -- investigation and detection of crimes of suspected domestic violence?

A Yes, we did.

O Okav. And in your field training, did you receive field training in the investigation and detection

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

135

10

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

of crimes of domestic violence?

A Yes, we did.

Q Okay. And in your capacity as an officer, would it be fair to say that you've responded to dozens and dozens of calls related to the investigation and detection of domestic violence?

A Yes.

Q Do you have any idea of how many calls related in your seven or eight years of work as a Los Angeles

police officer? MS. SPECTOR: Misstates testimony.

THE WITNESS: I honestly wouldn't be able to

put a number. Many.

BY MS. BERK:

Q Okay.

A Many, many.

O Over a hundred?

A Yes.

Q Okay.

A Yes, I do.

A Over a hundred, yes. Q Okay. Officer Saenz, I'd like to draw your attention to May 21, 2016 and a call that I understand from dispatch you responded to at 8:49 South Broadway. Do you recall that evening?

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

Q Okay. And you were on duty that night with

Officer Hadden as your -- as your trainee partner?

A Yes, I was.

Q Do you recall the dispatch call itself?

A Yes, I do.

Q Okay. What do you recall the dispatch call

stating or relating to you prior to arrival at 849 South

Broadway?

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

MS. SPECTOR: Compound.

THE WITNESS: I believe it was a third person caller that gave an address and just stated it was a possible domestic incident at a penthouse and no room number, just a penthouse.

BY MS. BERK:

Q Okay. And were you given any other specific details about what was being claimed?

A No. I did not.

Q Upon arriving at the location, 849 South Broadway, could you tell me what you first did?

A Yes. I responded with my partner up to the penthouse to try to make contact with the possible victim

23 Q Okay. Before you got up to the penthouse, did you have any interaction with anyone downstairs in the first level of the building?

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

A I believe we asked the receptionist if we can get up to the penthouse and I believe she scanned us up.

But other than that, we did not.

Q Okay. So prior to getting in the elevator, you did not have any contact with any man or woman in the lobby other than whoever assisted you in getting into the elevator?

A Correct.

Q Okay. And did you travel in the elevator with Officer Hadden?

A Yes, I did.

Q Okay. And was there anybody else in the

elevator?

1

3

4 5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

3

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

23

25

A No, there was not.

Q Okay. Can you tell us, Officer Saenz, what happened when you arrived at the penthouse level in the elevator and left the elevator?

A Yes. We exited the elevator and we attempted to door-knock the penthouse, and we did not receive an answer. So we tried to listen for possible signs of domestic violence. Glass breaking, fighting, shouting. We heard nothing. So we responded to the outdoor courtyard and we tried to make contact, tried to see if there was anyone outside. There was a woman in the gym, but it was obvious she was not related to the incident.

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

138

So we re-responded back into the hallway and we were met by a gentleman. A male white.

Q And the male white, could you describe his physical appearance other than male white?

A You know what, I don't recall details of him. Just generic male white. He didn't look like he was under distress or anything.

Q Okay. Did he give you his name? Do you recall?

A No, he did not give me his name.

Q Okay. And what did he tell you, if anything?

12 A He actually approached us as we were walking 13 back into the hallway and he asked if we were here for a call. And we advised him that we were here for a possible domestic violence incident. And he just stated,

"She's in -- she's in my apartment." And I said, "Okay. Who is 'she'?"

10

11

18

19

20

24

25

He said, "The one that lives here."

So I asked him if he could explain to us what happened, and he didn't give us any details. He said,

"Everything is okay. It's fine. And she's in my 21 apartment with my girlfriend." 22

And I said, "Okay, I need to speak to her, 23 whoever she is "

And he said, "Okay. Just wait here and I'll go

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

139

Officer Melissa Saenz

inside and grab her."

So me and my partner waited outside --

O Okav. Let me --let me just stop and just --

A Okav.

Q -- slow you down a little bit.

Q Okay? Did you ask him to describe what had

happened, if anything?

Q Okay. And what did he tell you, if anything?

O Okav.

A He just stated, "Everything is fine."

Q Okay. When you say he said, "Everything is fine," was that -- was he indicating that your services were not needed or that everything was just fine and he was going to arrange for you to talk to Ms. Heard?

A You know what, my perception was he just wanted us to go, that he got it -- had it under control.

Q I see.

A But I let him know that we had to speak to

Q Okay. And did he say anything about what the incident -- what the nature of the incident was?

A No, he did not.

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

Q Okay. You began to describe making contact

with the female.

A Correct. He -- the gentleman re-responded to his apartment, which is across the hall from Ms. Heard's

MS. BERK: Excuse me. Can we go off record for

(Discussion off the record.)

BY MS. BERK:

11

12

13

1.4

15

21

22

23

O Starting again, Officer Saenz.

The gentleman you describe, had he described to

you this was his apartment?

A Yes. As I recall, he said, "She's in my apartment."

Q Okay. And you had -- prior to entering the apartment, you had had the opportunity to walk the hallway with your fellow officer; is that correct?

Q Okay. While walking the hallway, did you walk the full length of the hallway to see if you heard any sounds or any activity?

A Yes, I did.

Q Was the hallway -- did it have lights? Was it a lighted hallway?

A Yes, it was well-lit.

- A No. I did not.
- Q Did you see any broken glass or broken bottles anywhere in the hallway?
 - A No, I did not.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}$ $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Did}}$ you see any splashed wine on the floor or the walls?
- A No, I did not.

3

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

34

1

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Okay. When you made entry to the apartment described as the gentleman's apartment that you had encountered earlier, did he open the door and let you in?
 - A No, we never made entry into that apartment.
- $\ensuremath{\mathtt{Q}}$ Okay. You never went inside the apartment at all?
 - A Correct.
- Q Okay. What happened when you got to the apartment described as that of the gentleman?
- A He asked us to wait. He opened his door. He shut it, and I could hear talking. I heard voices.
 - Q Did you hear what was said?
 - A No, I didn't. I heard a female. It was --
- sounded like female voices. So I assumed it was his --

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

142

```
what he said was his girlfriend and Ms. Heard.
          Q Okay.
          A After I heard the voices, I knocked again. I
    said, "Sir, I need you to open the door." And that's
     when Ms. Heard came out with his girlfriend and he
    re-responded to the hallway, too, as well.
          Q Okay. When you say you knocked again, how long
    were you left waiting when he first shut the door and
    when you knocked again?
10
          A It was probably about 30 to 40 seconds.
11
          Q Okay. And then you knocked again?
          A Correct.
13
          Q And did he immediately answer or did you have
    to wait again?
         A Immediately one of the females opened the door
    and came out --
          O Okav.
18
          A -- into the hallway. I can't recall which
    female it was.
19
          Q Okay. And eventually did you make contact with
20
    somebody you came to know as Amber Heard?
21
          A Yes, I did.
22
          O Okay. Let's talk about that.
23
```

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

MS. BERK: Showing you what will be marked as

143

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

Exhibit B.

(Exhibit B marked)

BY MS. BERK:

- Q Do you recognize this person?
- A Yes, I do.
- $\ensuremath{\mathbb{Q}}$. And is that the person you came to know at some point was Amber Heard?
 - A Yes
- Q Okay. Tell me, Officer Saenz, when Ms. Heard first came out of the apartment, did you speak with her?
 - A Yes, I did.

And just for the record, the last question was did I know it was Amber Heard. I didn't -- the entire call she would not give me her name and I did not recognize her. I didn't know who she was. And I found out probably two weeks later.

- Q Okay.
- A So . . .
- $\ensuremath{\mathbb{Q}}$ $\ensuremath{\mathbb{A}}$ And I meant to see, if I didn't, who you later came to learn was Amber Heard --
- A Yes, I later learned.
 - $\ensuremath{\mathtt{Q}}$ -- because that was my understanding as well.

When you first made contact with Ms. Heard, can

you tell me, were you speaking to her directly or was your partner?

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

```
Officer Melissa Saenz
July 18, 2016
```

And from her body language it was very clear

20

A I was.

A Okay.

24

2

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

21

- Q Can you tell me what you said to her?
- A $\,$ Well, she was crying. And I asked her, "Are you okay?"

And she said, "Yes."

that she did not want to speak to us. She looked upset. So I asked her, "Do you want to go into your apartment so we can talk in private?" And usually as a female officer, the females will open up with us in private.

And she said, "Yes. Can my friend come?"

I said, "Yes."

 $\ensuremath{\text{So}}$ Ms. Heard, her friend and I went into her apartment.

- Q Okay. Now, before you go into the apartment,
 Officer Saenz, did you have the opportunity to be close
 to Ms. Heard and look at her physically?
 - A Yes, I did.
- Q Okay. And you had the opportunity to observe her face and her body --
 - A Correct
- Q -- to the extent you could see anything?
 Do you recall what she had on?
 - A I do not recall what she had on. I don't

recall if I seen her arms. I just know I seen her -- her

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

face --

-- and she had no injuries.

Q Okay. Let's talk about that a second.

You -- as part of your training in the investigation of a potential domestic violence incident,

I'm assuming you deal with plenty of folks who indicate that nothing happened when something happened, correct?

A Correct.

Q And, likewise, you deal with folks who indicate that something happened when possibly nothing happened,

Q Okay. In this incident, I am assuming whatever Ms. Heard was telling you, you were still independently investigating any indicia, any signs that a crime had been committed, correct?

A Correct.

O Okav. And part of the reason that you look at the person and look to see their physical condition iis to determine whether there had been a potential assault,

A Correct.

Q When you first encountered Mo. Heard, you testified earlier that she was crying, correct?

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

146

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

A Correct.

And -- but that you looked at her face,

correct?

2

10

11

13

21

23

2

O And could you describe -- did you see any marks

of any kind on her face at all?

A No, I did not.

Q Did you see any signs of swelling or injury to

her face at all?

A No, I did not.

Q Okay. Did you see any bruises or marks under

12 either eye?

A No, I did not.

Q Did you see any bruises or marks of any kind on

her cheeks?

A No, I did not.

Q Okay. At the point that you discussed with her speaking, you began to testify earlier that you went to

19 another location?

A We went just across the hall --20

O Okav.

A -- to where her apartment was. 22

Q Okay. And is that where she said the incident

24

A She never stated that the incident occurred.

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

147

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

She didn't give me any details.

O Okav. So she just -- you -- who suggested they go to her apartment?

A I asked her if she would like to go next door. I asked if she lived there. She said yes -- she nodded her head. I said, "Okay. Would you like to talk in there?" And she said, "Yes."

Q Okay. When you got to the door, did she open the door?

Q Okay. And you went inside the penthouse?

A Yes, I did.

O Okay. And did your partner go inside the penthouse?

A He did after a couple minutes.

Q Okay. Okay. And who else went inside, if

anyone, besides you and Amber Heard?

A Her unknown female friend that was next door with her.

Q Okay. And when you got inside the apartment, did you have an opportunity to see the -- the inside of

A Yes, I did.

Q Okay. Can you describe for me was there a sofa

located in the penthouse?

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Officer Melissa Saenz

A Yes, there was.

Q Okay. Is that where you spoke with Ms. Heard or somewhere else?

A Yes. She was standing in front of a sofa in the entryway.

Q Okay. And as you were inside the penthouse,

did you see any broken glass of any kind?

A No, I did not.

Q Did you see any broken picture frames of any

10 kind?

11

12

14

15

16

17

A No, I did not.

O Did you see any wine bottles on the floor or

13 broken in any manner?

A No, I did not.

Q Did you see any spilled wine of any kind or

spilled liquids of any kind?

A No, I did not.

Q Okay. And you had an opportunity to observe

the various parts of that penthouse?

A Yes. I advised her -- when she refused to speak to me, I advised her if -- that I would need to check the location to make sure that there was nobody

hurt and there was no suspects. And she agreed and her -- her male friend pointed us to where we could

check, and check inside the house.

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

Q Ckay. Now, while you're still in the living room of the penthouse, am I correct that there is also a kitchen in that area? A Yes. It's one large space. Q Ckay. And did you have an opportunity to equally inspect that area? A Yes, I did. Q And was there any shattered glass anywhere? A No, there was not. Q Were there any broken bottles of any kind? A No, there was not. Q Were there any broken picture frames of any kind? A No, there was not. Q Was there any spilled wine of any kind?	- 1		Dury 10, 2010	81.03
A Yes. It's one large space. Q Okay. And did you have an opportunity to equally inspect that area? A Yes, I did. Q And was there any shattered glass anywhere? A No, there was not. Q Were there any broken bottles of any kind? A No, there was not. Q Were there any broken picture frames of any kind? A No, there was not.	1	٥	Okay. Now, while you're still in the living	
A Yes. It's one large space. Q Okay. And did you have an opportunity to equally inspect that area? A Yes. I did. Q And was there any shattered glass anywhere? A No, there was not. Q Were there any broken bottles of any kind? A No, there was not. Q Were there any broken picture frames of any kind? A No, there was not.	2	room of	the penthouse, am I correct that there is also a	
Q Okay. And did you have an opportunity to equally inspect that area? A Yes, I did. Q And was there any shattered glass anywhere? A No, there was not. Q Were there any broken bottles of any kind? A No, there was not. Q Were there any broken picture frames of any kind? A No, there was not.	3	kitchen	in that area?	
6 equally inspect that area? 7 A Yes, I did. 8 Q And was there any shattered glass anywhere? 9 A No, there was not. 10 Q Were there any broken bottles of any kind? 11 A No, there was not. 12 Q Were there any broken picture frames of any kind? 13 kind? 14 A No, there was not.	4	A	Yes. It's one large space.	
7 A Yes, I did. 8 Q And was there any shattered glass anywhere? 9 A No, there was not. 10 Q Were there any broken bottles of any kind? 11 A No, there was not. 12 Q Were there any broken picture frames of any 13 kind? 14 A No, there was not.	5	Q	Okay. And did you have an opportunity to	
8 Q And was there any shattered glass anywhere? 9 A No, there was not. 10 Q Were there any broken bottles of any kind? 11 A No, there was not. 12 Q Were there any broken picture frames of any 13 kind? 14 A No, there was not.	6	equally	inspect that area?	
9 A No, there was not. 10 Q Were there any broken bottles of any kind? 11 A No, there was not. 12 Q Were there any broken picture frames of any 13 kind? 14 A No, there was not.	7	A	Yes, I did.	
10 Q Were there any broken bottles of any kind? 11 A No, there was not. 12 Q Were there any broken picture frames of any 13 kind? 14 A No, there was not.	8	Q	And was there any shattered glass anywhere?	
11 A No, there was not. 12 Q Were there any broken picture frames of any 13 kind? 14 A No, there was not.	9	A	No, there was not.	
Q Were there any broken picture frames of any kind? A No, there was not.	10	Q	Were there any broken bottles of any kind?	
13 kind? 14 A No, there was not.	11	A	No, there was not.	
A No, there was not.	12	Q	Were there any broken picture frames of any	
77 P. 1804 P. 1900 P.	13	kind?		
15 Q Was there any spilled wine of any kind?	14	A	No, there was not.	
	15	Q	Was there any spilled wine of any kind?	

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

A After we completed the sweep of the first

penthouse that we were all standing in, the male advised

me that the next door penthouse also belonged to

154

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016 Ms. Heard, and he walked us over, unlocked the door, and my partner and I did a sweep of that --Q Okay. A -- penthouse as well. Q Okay. And could you describe what you saw in that penthouse? A Yes. It was many racks with a lot of white clothing and I remember asking the male, "Oh, do they sell clothing? Are they" -- he's like, "Oh, yeah, they design clothing and jewelry." 10 11 And I said, "Oh, okay. Just making conversation. I said, "Okay." And I remember continuing 12 13 upstairs and we checked the whole loft and everything seemed ordinary. Q Okay. In your entry to the place where they had described making jewelry and clothing, did you see any other people as you and Officer Hadden went in? 18 A No, we did not. Q Was the gentleman with you at that time? 19 A Yes, he was. 20 Q Okay. When you walked into that area, did you 21 see at any time any signs of a struggle --22 A No, I did not. 23 Q -- having occurred? 24

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Did you see any signs of vandalism to any of

155

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016 the property in that location?

A No, I did not.

Q Did you see any -- did you see any broken glass of any kind?

A No, I did not.

Q Did you see any wine bottles on the floor,

broken or unbroken?

A No. I did not.

Q Did you see any wine spilled on the floor of

anv kind?

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

13

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

2

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

1.4

15

16

17

19

21

22

23

24

25

, A No, I did not.

O Okav. And you and Officer Hadden cleared that

location, as well?

A Yes, we did.

Q Okay. After you cleared that location, Officer

Saenz, what did you do next?

A We -- my partner and I re-responded to the original penthouse where Ms. Heard was standing by.

Q Okay. When you arrived back at the original

penthouse, did you encounter Ms. Heard again?

A Yes, I did.

Q Okay. Is it true to say that you had an opportunity to observe her face a second time when you -when you encountered her?

A Yes, I did.

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

O Okav. At this point, were there any signs on her face that you could see that she had any injury to her face?

A There were no signs of injury.

Q Did you see any red marks of any kind under either eye on her face?

Q Did you see any bruising on her face?

O Did you see any swelling of any kind on her

face?

10

11

12

13

1.4

15

17

22

25

A I did not.

Q And did you talk to her a second time?

A Yes, I did.

Q Okay. Could you describe for us that

conversation?

A Yes. So I advised her that we had checked both of the lofts or the penthouses and, again, I asked her, "Are you sure you don't want to speak to me? I'll have everyone exit the room."

She was still -- she was still crying and she said, "No, I don't -- I don't want anything."

I said, "Okay, ma'am, I'm going to write you a 23 business card in case you change your mind. If you 24 change your mind at any time, you can call us back and 25

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

157

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

And I had my partner write out a business card and I issued her one and I issued her neighbors one, as well. And that was it. I asked them if they had any questions. No one had any questions. The gentleman walked me and my partner to the elevator and we left the location.

Q Okay. Before we get to you leaving the apartment, is it true that in your response to a dispatch of suspected domestic dispute that you are looking for any probable cause to believe a crime had been committed?

A Correct.

we'll respond."

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

25

Q Okay. And in doing so, you are looking for evidence that a crime has been committed? Physical

Q And that includes injuries to the person who you are encountering, correct --

A Correct.

Q -- who was involved in whatever the alleged dispute was? And any signs of property damage or vandalism correct?

A Correct.

Q Okay. At the point that you gave your card to Ms. Heard, did you have any probable cause to believe any

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

158

crime whatsoever had been committed? A No, I did not. Q Okay. At any time did you tell Amber Heard that you believed a crime had been committed and you were willing to go out and arrest her husband? A No, I did not. Q Did you at any time say any words to that effect to her? A Excuse me. No, I did not. 10 Q Okay. Did you say any words to that effect to 11 anyone else you encountered at the penthouse? A No, I did not. 12 Q And I am assuming, whether Ms. Heard cooperated 13 or not, if you had seen physical injuries to Ms. Heard, that would be in and of itself enough to proceed with a

further investigation of a crime, correct? A Correct

Q And you did not proceed with further 18 investigation of a crime at that point, correct? 19

A Correct. 20

23

24

O Okay. When you exited the apartment, did 21 22 someone show you down from the apartment?

A The gentleman involved walked us to the elevator and we parted ways from there.

Q Okay. And did you talk to anybody else before

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

159

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

you left the building? A No, I did not.

MS. SPECTOR: I have a few questions.

MS. BERK: Wait.

(Discussion off the record.)

BY MS. BERK:

Q I think we may have covered this, Officer Saenz, but just to be clear. At no point from the moment you received the dispatch to when you described you conducted your investigation, cleared the building, and left Ms. Heard at the apartment and exited the building, am I correct at no time during that period were you aware of either Amber Heard or that the matter involved Johnny Depp? Is that correct?

A Correct.

Q Okay. And did I hear you say earlier that you did not know this matter involved Johnny Depp until a couple of weeks later?

A Correct.

MS. BERK: Okay. No further questions at this

21

MS. SPECTOR: Could I ask you a few questions?

24 THE WITNESS: Sure.

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Officer Melissa Saenz

EXAMINATION

BY MS. SPECTOR:

O You've been discussing this white male -- white gentleman that you were dealing with when you were at the building that evening on May 29th -- May 21st. Do you recall approximately how tall he was?

A I don't. I do not recall.

Do you recall if he was wearing any glasses?

Do you recall if he had any facial hair?

I don't recall.

Q Earlier you testified that you spoke to

Ms. Heard: is that correct?

A Correct.

17 Q Do you recall anything in particular about her

18 hair?

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

21

A I do not.

MS. SPECTOR: Thank you. No further questions.

MS. BERK: Okay.

22 MS. SPECTOR: Thank you.

23 MS. BERK: Officer, I hope this wasn't too

24

Can we go off the record?

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

(Discussion off the record.)

MS. BERK: I offer the following stipulation: That the court reporter be relieved of responsibility with respect to the original transcript and that the original be transcribed and signed by the deponent under penalty of perjury; the original will be sent -- you know what, we did forget something. May we go off record for just a second?

(Discussion off the record.)

FURTHER EXAMINATION

BY MS. BERK:

2

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

21

22

23

24

25

2

8

10

11

12

13

14

O Officer Saenz, I did neglect to ask you one question.

You indicated before that you all -- you and Officer Hadden had given Ms. Heard a card, a business card. And that card had a telephone number on it?

A Yes, it did.

Q Did you become aware at any time -- did you become aware at any time that any other patrol responded to the same location?

A About two weeks later when I became aware that who was involved.

Q Okay. And how did you -- what did you come to learn about a second patrol responding?

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

162

A I had a supervisor advise me that a second patrol unit got dispatched there, as well, and their findings were the same as ours.

Q Okay.

10

11

12

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

21

22 23 A And that is it.

Q Okay. And did you have any indication who

those officers were that responded?

had no idea who responded.

A No, I did not. He just said another unit and I

Q Okay. And are you aware of any call made by Ms. Heard to the police following your contact with her?

A No, I'm not aware.

13 MS. BERK: Okay. That's it. Okay. If we can go off record again.

MS. SPECTOR: No.

MS. BERK: I'm sorry?

THE REPORTER: You didn't finish the --

MS. SPECTOR: You never --

MS. BERK: The original will be sent to counsel for the deponent and read, corrected and signed within 30 days of receipt: if not notified of changes in writing within the time frame, the original shall be deemed signed and correct; the notice of corrections you can fax to me if you choose; the original transcript shall be

maintained by the deponent and shall be made available at

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

163

Officer Melissa Saenz July 18, 2016

the time of hearing without notice; if not available, then a certified copy of same corrected -- or if the original shall be otherwise lost, mutilated, altered or destroyed, a certified copy of same as corrected may be used in place and instead of the original and used for all purposes for which the original could have been used.

This basically means we're going to send you a copy of the transcript and if there's any corrections you'd like to make, just let us know and we'll make sure they're corrected.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

MS. BERK: This session is adjourned and suspended.

MS. SPECTOR: So stipulated.

(Deposition concluded at 2:45 p.m.)

15 16 17 18 21 22 23 34 25

Officer Melissa Saenz

DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY

I. OFFICER MELISSA SAENZ, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition taken on July 18, 2016; that I have made such corrections as appear noted on the Deposition Errata Page, attached hereto, signed by me; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is

Dated this ____ day of _ 2016, at ___ (City) (State)

OFFICER MELTISSA SAENZ

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

	July 18, 2016	41
1	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE	
2	Page No Line No	
4	Change: Reason for change:	
5	Page No Line No	
7	Change:	
8	Reason for change: Page No Line No	
9	Change:	
11	Reason for change:	
12	Page No Line No	
13	Reason for change:	
15	Page No Line No Change:	
16	Reason for change:	
18	Page No Line No	
19	Change:	
20	Page No Line No	
22	Change:	
23	Reason for change:	
25	OFFICER MELISSA SAENZ Dated	

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

166

1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA) ss
2	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES)
3	
4	I, PAMELA J. FELTEN, a Certified Shorthand
5	Reporter, do hereby certify:
6	That prior to being examined, the witness in
7	the foregoing proceedings was by me duly sworn to
8	testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing
9	but the truth;
10	That said proceedings were taken before me at
11	the time and place therein set forth and were taken
12	down by me in shorthand and thereafter transcribed
13	into typewriting under my direction and supervision;
14	I further certify that I am neither counsel
15	for, nor related to, any party to said proceedings,
16	nor in anywise interested in the outcome thereof.
17	In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed
18	my name.
19	
20	Dated: July 26, 2016
21	
22	Pamela J. Felter
23	PAMELA J. FELTEN
24	CSR No. 5189
25	

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

	activity 16:21 address 12:11	arriving 12:18 assault 21:21	broken 17:6 24:7,9,13
Exhibits	address 12:11 adjourned 39:12	assaulted 27:4	25:10,12 29:7,
EX A Officer Mel	administered	28:11,14	13,16 31:3,7
issa Saenz 07181	5:5 6:19	assisted 13:6	brought 9:7
6 4:8 8:23,24	advise 38:1	assume 7:19	bruises 22:11,
EX B Officer Mel	advised 14:14	9:10	14
issa Saenz 07181	24:20,21 29:24	assumed 17:25	bruising 32:8
6 4:10 19:1,2	32:17	assuming 21:7,	building 12:25
	afternoon 5:10,	14 34:13	35:1,10,11
	12	attempted 13:18	36:5
	agreed 24:23	attention 11:22	business 32:24
let 15:3	ahead 35:22	audible 7:10	33:2 37:16
Iec 15:3		A STATE OF THE STA	
	alcohol 8:10	aware 35:12	- C
1	alleged 33:20	37:19,20,22	C
	altercation	38:10,12	California 5:1
10:16 5:2	27:10		call 11:22
12 8:10,13	altered 39:3	В	12:4,6 14:14
18 5:2	Amber 18:21		19:14 27:25
	19:7,13,20	back 9:14 14:1,	28:3 32:25
2	23:17 34:3	13 26:3 31:19	38:10
	35:13	32:25	caller 12:11
2016 5:2 10:8	ambulance 26:17	based 7:7	A-14 - U-1
11:22	Angeles 5:1	basically 39:7	calls 11:5,8
21 10:7 11:22	9:21 11:9	bear 5:15	capacity 10:6,7
21 10:7 11:22 21st 36:5	answers 7:23	BECK 5:9	11:3
	8:7	began 16:1	card 32:24
29th 36:5	apartment	22:18	33:2,24 37:16,
2:45 39:15	14:16,22 16:4,	begin 7:16	17
	5,12,14,16	believed 34:4	case 32:24
3	17:12,13,15,	belonged 29:25	Central 9:21
	16,20 19:10		certified 6:2
30 18:10 38:20	20:8,14,15	Berk 5:10 8:20, 23,25 11:14	39:2,4
	22:22 23:3,20	12:14 16:6,9	change 32:24,25
4	26:6,20 28:7,	18:25 19:3	check 24:22,25
	10,14 29:2	27:2,22 28:4	26:4
40 18:10	33:9 34:21,22	29:5 35:4,6,20	checked 26:1,20
10.10	35:11	36:21,23 37:2,	30:13 32:17
	appearance 14:4	12 38:13,16,19	cheeks 22:15
8	approached	39:12	choice 7:5
	14:12	bit 10:11 15:5	choose 38:24
849 12:7,18	approximately	Blair 5:10	chosen 10:17
8:49 11:23	9:5 36:6		city 9:20 10:18
-	area 17:2 25:3,	body 20:6,20	_
A	6 30:21	booklet 7:21	claimed 12:16
	arms 20:25	bottles 17:6	clear 20:6 35:8
	arrange 15:17	24:12 25:10	cleared 31:12,
a.m. 5:2		29:13 31:6	15 35:10
	arrest 34:5	1	
a.m. 5:2 academy 10:14,	arrest 34:5	breaking 13:21	close 20:16
academy 10:14, 20	arrival 12:7	Broadway 11:23	clothing 30:8,
academy 10:14,		_	

	bury it	5, 2010
Code 6:21	corrections	detect 25:19
comment 6:24	38:23 39:8	detection
committed 21:17	counsel 38:19	10:21,25 11
33:11,14 34:1,	couple 23:15	determine 23
4	35:18	directly 19
complete 7:8	court 6:23 7:9,	discomfort 5
completed 7:15,	13 9:16 37:3	discussed 22
19 29:23	courtroom 6:12,	discussing 3
Compound 12:9	16	discussion :
26:25 29:3	courtyard 13:23	35:5 37:1,9
comprehensive	covered 35:7	dispatch 11
8:7	crime 6:20	12:4,6 33:9
concluded 39:15	21:16 33:11,14	35:9
conclusion 7:20	34:1,4,16,19	dispatched 3
condition 21:20	crimes 10:21	dispute 27:6
conducted 35:10	11:1	33:10,21
connected 29:20	cry 26:12	distress 14
contact 12:21	crying 20:3 21:25 32:21	division 9:3
13:5,23 16:1	21:25 32:21	22 10:18
18:20 19:23		document 9:4
38:11 contend 8:2	D	documents 9
continued 26:12	damage 17.4	domestic 10
continuing	damage 17:4 33:21	11:1,6 12:1 13:21 14:15
30:12	date 9:5	21:6 33:10
contrary 6:18	days 38:21	door 17:14,2
control 15:19	deal 21:7,10	18:4,8,15
conversation	dealing 36:4	23:4,8,9,18
26:9,22 30:12	deemed 38:22	29:25 30:1
32:16	defined 6:18	door-knock
cooperated	demeanor 27:19	13:19
34:13	deny 27:9	downstairs
cooperative	deponent 37:5	12:24 28:22
27:18,20	38:20,25	dozens 11:4
copy 8:21 39:2,	deposition	draw 11:21
4,8	5:20,21 6:1,	Duces 9:11
correct 9:9,12,	10,12,22 8:21	duly 6:25
13 13:8 16:3,	39:15	duty 12:1
17,18 17:18 18:12 20:21	Depp 5:11	
21:8,9,12,13,	35:14,17	E
17,18,22,23,25	describe 14:3	
22:1,3,4 25:2	15:7 16:1,11	earlier 17:3
33:12,16,18,	22:5 23:24 27:19 30:5	21:25 22:18
19,22,23	32:15	35:16 36:14 effect 6:14
34:16,17,19,20	design 30:10	34:8,10
35:12,14,15,19 36:15,16 38:23	destroyed 39:4	elevator 13
corrected 38:20	details 12:16	7,9,13,17,1
39:2,4,10	14:5,20 15:11	33:6 34:24
321-1-	23:1	employed 9:
	i e	I .

etect 25:19 etection 10:21,25 11:6 etermine 21:21 irectly 19:24 iscomfort 5:25 iscussed 22:17 iscussing 36:3 iscussion 16:8 35:5 37:1,9 ispatch 11:23 12:4,6 33:9 35:9 ispatched 38:2 ispute 27:6,9 33:10,21 istress 14:7 ivision 9:12, 22 10:18 ocument 9:4,7 ocuments 9:11 omestic 10:22 11:1,6 12:12 13:21 14:15 21:6 33:10 oor 17:14,21 18:4,8,15 23:4,8,9,18 29:25 30:1 oor-knock 13:19 ownstairs 12:24 28:22 ozens 11:4,5 raw 11:21 uces 9:11 uly 6:25 uty 12:1 \mathbf{E} arlier 17:14 21:25 22:18 35:16 36:14 ffect 6:14

levator 13:4, 7,9,13,17,18 mployed 9:18,

19,23 encounter 27:23 31:20 encountered 17:14 21:24 31:24 34:11 encountering 33:18 enforcement 10:15 entering 16:15 entire 19:13 entry 17:12,15 30:15 entryway 24:5 equally 25:6 evening 11:24 36:5 eventually 18:20 evidence 33:14, 15 exact 9:5 **EXAMINATION** 5:8 36:1 37:11 examined 5:6 Excuse 16:6 34:9 exhibit 8:23,24 19:1,2 exit 32:20 exited 13:18 34:21 35:11 expected 6:4 explain 14:19 extent 20:22 eye 22:12 32:6

F

face 20:20 21:1 22:2,6,9 31:23 32:2,3,6,8,11 facial 36:10 fact 6:19 facts 5:21 6:7 fair 11:4 28:5 false 6:20 fax 38:23

feel 7:24 8:15
fellow 16:17
female 15:22
16:2 17:24,25
18:19 20:9
23:18
females 18:15
20:10
field 10:24,25
fighting 13:21
findings 38:3
fine 14:21
15:13,15,16
finish 7:17
38:17
floor 17:9
24:12 25:17
31:6,9
folks 21:7,10
force 6:14 forget 37:7
forget 37:7
form 7:21,23
formal 5:15
forthcoming 28:1
found 19:15
frame 38:22
frames 24:9
25:12 29:17
friend 20:11,13
23:18 24:24 26:2
front 24:4
full 7:8 16:20
fully 6:5

gave 12:11 15:11 33:24 generic 14:6

gentleman 14:2

G

16:3,11 17:20 30:19 33:5 34:23 36:4 gentleman's

girlfriend 14:22 18:1,5

17:13

give 5:19 6:24 14:8,10,20 19:14 23:1 27:17 glass 13:21 17:6 24:7 25:8 29:7,16 31:3 glasses 36:8 goatee 36:12 good 5:10 8:3, 19,20 9:15 grab 15:1 graduate 10:16 quess 6:6,10 28:3 gym 13:24

H

Hadden 12:2 13:10 30:17 31:12 37:16 hair 36:10,18 hall 16:4 22:20 hallway 14:1,13 16:17,19,20, 23,24 17:7 18:6,18 hand 9:16 happened 13:16 14:20 15:8 17:19 21:8,11 26:10 head 7:11 23:6 26:14,18 27:11 hear 7:1,6 17:22,23 35:16 heard 13:22 15:17 16:20 17:22,24 18:1, 3,5,21 19:7,9, 13,20,23 20:13,17 21:15,24 23:17 24:2 25:21 26:6 30:1 31:18,20 33:25 34:3,13,14 35:11,13 36:15 37:16 38:11 Heard's 16:4

hearing 39:1 held 6:10 hit 26:23 honestly 11:12 hope 36:23 hours 8:10,13 house 24:25 human 27:4 hundred 11:17, 2.0 hurt 24:23 26:16 husband 27:13 34:5

I

idea 11:8 38:9 iis 21:20 immediately 7:3,18 18:13, 15 inadvertently 7:16 incident 12:12 13:25 14:15 15:24 21:6,14 22:23,25 includes 33:17 independently 21:15 indicating 15:15 indication 17:3 38:6 indicia 21:16 informality 6:11 information 5:22 ingested 8:9 initial 9:13 injuries 21:3 33:17 34:14 injury 22:8 32:2,4 inside 15:1 17:16 23:11,

13,16,20,21

24:6,25

inspect 25:6 inspected 17:1 28:21 inspection 29:7,9,12,15, 19 instructions 5:15 interaction 12:24 interrupted 7:17 investigating 21:16 investigation 10:21,25 11:5 21:6 34:16,19 35:10 involved 5:23 33:20 34:23 35:13,17 37:23 issued 33:3

J

jewelry 30:10, 16 Johnny 5:11 35:13,17 judge 6:16 8:1 July 5:2

K

kind 22:6,14 24:7,10,15,16 25:10,13,15 29:10 31:4,10 32:5,10 kitchen 25:3 knocked 18:3,7, 9,11 knowledge 5:22

L

language 20:6 large 25:4 law 6:11 10:15 lawsuit 5:23

learn 19:20	male 14:2,3,4,6	object 26:23	parts 24:19
37:25	24:24 29:24	objection 27:24	patrol 37:20,25
learned 19:21	30:8 36:3	observe 17:2	38:2
leaving 33:8	man 13:5	20:19 24:18	Penal 6:21
left 13:17 18:8	manner 24:13	31:23	penalties 6:15,
33:6 35:1,11	Mark 8:22	obtain 5:21	16,20
length 16:20	marked 8:21,24	obvious 13:25	penalty 6:17
level 12:25	18:25 19:2	occur 29:22	37:6
13:16	marks 22:5,11,	occurred 22:24,	penthouse
lighted 16:24	14 32:5	25 30:24	12:12,13,21,23
lights 16:23	material 6:19	offer 37:2	13:2,16,19 23:11,14,22,25
likewise 21:10	matter 35:13,17	officer 5:4,10	24:6,19 25:2
liquids 24:16	matters 5:22	8:5,9 9:17,20,	26:5 28:22
25:17	means 39:7	21 10:7,12,13,	29:2,24,25
listen 13:20	meant 19:19	19 11:3,10,21 12:2 13:10,15	30:4,6 31:18,
17:2	medication 8:13	16:10,17 19:9	20 34:11
live 26:13	MELISSA 5:4	20:10,16 30:17	penthouses
lived 23:5	memory 8:3	31:12,15 35:7	29:20 32:18
lives 14:18	met 14:1	36:23 37:13,16	people 30:17
living 25:1	mind 8:16	officers 10:4	perception
lobby 13:6	26:19,20	38:7	15:18
located 23:25	32:24,25	offices 6:11	Perfect 5:18
location 12:18	minutes 23:15	onset 6:2	period 10:16
22:19 24:22	Misstates 11:11	open 17:14 18:4	35:12
26:1 31:1,13,	moment 35:8	20:10 23:8	perjury 6:17,
15 33:7 37:21	Monday 5:2	opened 17:21	20,21 37:6
loft 30:13	months 10:5,16	18:15	person 6:1 7:14
lofts 32:18	mutilated 39:3	Opening 26:10	12:10 19:4,6
long 9:23 18:7		opportunity	21:20 26:24
looked 20:7	N	7:3,22 16:16	33:17
22:2		20:16,19 23:21	<pre>physical 14:4 21:20 27:9</pre>
Los 5:1 9:21	nature 15:24	24:18 25:5	33:14 34:14
11:9	needed 15:16	26:5 31:23	physically
lost 39:3	neglect 37:13	ordinary 30:14	pnysically 20:17
lot 30:7	neighbors 33:3	original 31:18,	picture 24:9
lovely 6:11	night 12:1	19 37:4,5,6	25:12 29:17
	nod 7:10	38:19,22,24 39:3,5,6	pictures 29:16
M	nodded 23:5	outdoor 13:22	place 30:15
1 0 1 1 7 1 7	notice 38:23	0464001 13:22	39:5
made 8:1 17:12,	39:1		plenty 21:7
15 19:23	notified 38:21	P	point 19:7
38:10,25 maintained	number 11:13	n m 20.15	22:17 25:21
38:25	12:13 37:17	p.m. 39:15	26:19 28:18
make 7:22 12:21		painful 36:24	32:1 33:24
13:23 18:20	0	part 21:5,19	34:19 35:8
24:22 39:9		parted 34:24	pointed 24:24
making 16:1	oath 5:5 6:3,5,	partner 12:2,20 15:2 19:25	police 9:20
30:11,16	13,18	23:13 30:2	10:12,13 11:10
		31:17 33:2,6	38:11
		32.2. 33,273	
		1	I

possibly potential							
21			4		•	O	1
premises 9,13,16	,	2	9	:	7	,	
present	6	:	7	,	9		
presume	6	:	8		7	:	6
prior 12 16:15 28 13							4
private	2	0	:	9	,	1	0
probable 25		3	3	:	1	1	,
probationary 10:16							
proceed 18	3	4	:	1	5	,	
proceedin 5:19,23	g						
promptly	-	7	:	5			
property 31:1 33:		1	7				
provide	8	:	6				
purpose							
purposes			9	:	6		
put 11:1	3						
0							

question 6:24 7:2,4,7,24 19:12 26:11 28:12 37:14 questioned 6:8 8:1 questions 5:12 6:4 7:15 8:16 28:2 33:5 35:3,20,23 36:20

R

racks 30:7 re-responded 14:1 16:3 18:6 31:17 read 5:14 7:22 38:20 reason 8:5 21:19

recall 11:24 12:4,6 14:5,9 16:13 18:18 20:23,24,25 36:6,7,8,10, 11,13,17 receipt 38:21 receive 10:20, 25 13:19 received 35:9 receptionist 13:1 recognize 9:1 19:4,15 recollection 6:7,9 8:3 record 7:14 16:6,8 19:12 35:5 36:25 37:1,7,9 38:14 red 32:5 reference 27:6 refused 24:20 27:15 28:1 related 5:22 11:5,8 13:25 relating 12:7 relieved 37:3 **remember** 7:9,13 9:3 30:8,12 repeat 7:3 28:12 rephrase 7:4 reporter 6:2,23 7:9,13,20 8:22 9:16 37:3 38:17 represent 5:11 request 6:6 residence 29:20 respect 37:4 respond 7:16 33:1 responded 11:4, 23 12:20 13:22 37:20 38:7,9 responding 37:25 response 27:11 33:9

responses 7:10 responsibility 37:3 rest 26:4 room 12:12 25:2 32:20 rooms 28:24

S Saenz 5:4 8:5,9 9:17 10:19 11:21 13:15 16:10 19:9 20:16 31:16 35:8 37:13 sat 26:2 scanned 13:2 seconds 18:10 seek 5:23 sell 30:9 send 39:7 separate 9:10 services 15:15 session 7:20 39:12 set 6:21 shake 7:11 shattered 25:8 she' 14:17 shook 26:14,18 27:11 shorthand 6:2 shouting 13:21 show 8:20 34:22 Showing 18:25 shut 17:22 18:8 signed 37:5 38:20,23 signs 13:20 21:16 22:8 29:1 30:22,25 32:1,4 33:21 Sir 18:4 sit 25:21,24 six-month 10:14 **slow** 15:5 sofa 23:24 24:4 25:22,25 26:2

solemnity 6:12 sort 27:9 sounded 17:25 sounds 16:21 17:2 South 11:23 12:7,18 **space** 25:4 speak 14:23 15:21 19:10 20:7 24:21 25:22 26:5 28:2 32:19 speaking 7:14 19:24 22:18 25:25 specific 12:15 specifically 28:10 SPECTOR 8:19 11:11 12:9 26:25 27:20,24 29:3 35:3,23 36:2,20,22 38:15,18 39:14 spilled 24:15, 16 25:15 29:10 31:9 splashed 17:9 spoke 24:2 36:14 standing 24:4 29:24 31:18 start 9:17 Starting 16:10 stated 12:11 14:15 15:13 22:25 stating 6:19 12:7 stipulated 39:14 stipulation 37:2 stop 15:3 struck 26:23 struggle 29:1 30:22

U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

subject 6:14,17

subjects 10:15

<pre>subpoena 8:21 9:11 substance 7:23</pre>	today 5:20 6:9, 14 8:3,7,16 9:8	upstairs 28:21 30:13	work 11:9 working 10:7 worries 9:15
sufficient 8:15	told 28:6	v	write 32:23
suggested 23:2	train- 10:4		33:2
supervisor 10:3	trained 10:14	Vague 27:20	writing 38:21
38:1	trainee 12:2	vandalism 17:3	
surroundings	training 9:21	29:2 30:25	Y
17:3	10:4,6,11,12,	33:22	
suspect 12:22	19,20,24,25	verbal 27:6,8,	year 10:17
suspected 10:22	21:5	10	years 9:24
33:10	transcribe	victim 12:21	10:2,3 11:9
suspects 24:23	7:10,21	victims 27:9	young 9:25
suspended 39:13	transcribed	violence 10:22	
sweep 26:4	6:23,25 37:5	11:1,6 13:21	
28:7,10,13,19	transcribing	14:15 21:6	
29:23 30:2	6:1 transcript 37:4	vital 7:1	
swelling 22:8	38:24 39:8	voices 17:22,25	
32:10	trap 5:24	18:3	
	travel 13:9		
T	trial 7:25 8:2	W	
	trick 5:24		
taking 5:21 28:13	true 6:19 31:22	wait 14:25 17:21 18:14	
	33:9	35:4	
talk 15:17 18:23 20:9	truthfully 6:5	waited 15:2	
21:4 23:6	51452	waiting 18:8	
27:12 32:13		walk 16:16,19	,
34:25	Ŭ 	walked 30:1,21	
talking 17:22	uh-huh 7:11	33:6 34:23	
tall 36:6	uh-uh 7:11	walking 14:12	
Tecum 9:11	unable 8:6	16:19	
telephone 37:17	unbroken 31:7	walls 17:10	
telling 21:15	uncooperative	wanted 15:18	
terms 5:15	27:19,21 28:1,	ways 34:24	
testified 5:6	3	wearing 36:8	1 1 1
21:25 36:14	under- 28:7	weeks 9:6 19:16	
testify 6:9	understand 5:17	35:18 37:22	
22:18	7:2,6 11:22	well-lit 16:25	
testifying 6:15	understanding	whatsoever 34:1	
testimony 5:20	7:8 19:22	white 14:2,3,4,	
6:13 11:11	undertake 29:19	6 30:7 36:3	
time 7:1,15,25	undertaking	willfully 6:18	
8:2,4,10 17:1 25:24 26:22	28:7,9	wine 17:9	-,
25:24 26:22 27:7 29:1,6,9,	undertook 28:18	24:12,15 25:15	
12,15 30:19,22	unit 38:2,8	29:10 31:6,9	
31:23 32:13,25	unknown 23:18	woman 13:5,24	
34:3,7 35:12,	unlocked 30:1	wooden 29:17	
21 37:19,20	upset 20:7	words 7:14	
38:22 39:1		34:7,10	

Officer Tyler Hadden July 18, 2016 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES In re the Marriage of Petitioner: AMBER LAURA DEPP No. BD641052 Respondent: JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II (AKA JOHNNY DEPP) DEPOSITION OF OFFICER TYLER HADDEN July 18, 2016 10:16 a.m. - 11:06 a.m. 2049 Century Park East, Suite 800 Los Angeles, California Reported by: PAMELA J. FELTEN CSR No. 5189 EXHIBIT 3 U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

174

176

Officer Tyler Hadden July 18, 2016 APPEARANCES: 1 2 For Petitioner: SPECTOR LAW
BY: SAMANTHA F. SPECTOR
Attorney at Law
1925 Century Park East
Suite 200
Los Angeles, California 90067
(310) 282-9478
ss@spectorlawfirm.com 6 8 For Respondent: WASSER, COOPERMAN & MANDLES BY: LISA SUTTON Attorney at Law 2049 Century Park East Suite 800 Los Angeles, California 90067 (310) 277-7117 Lisa@wcmfamilylaw.com 1.0 11 12 13 14 TAYLOR & BERK PC
BY: BLAIR BERK
HANS ALLHOFF
Attorneys at Law
9119 Sunset Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90069
(310) 278-211
blairberk@me.com 15 16 17 18 19 GLASER WEIL FINK JACOBS HOWARD AVCHEN & SHAPIRO, LLP BY KERRY GARVIS WRIGHT Attorney at Law 10250 Constellation Boulevard 19th Floor Los Angeles, California 90067 (310) 553-3000 Kgarviswright@glaserweil.com 20 21 22 23 24

Officer Tyler Hadden July 18, 2016 1 INDEX TO EXAMINATION 3 WITNESS: OFFICER TYLER HADDEN 3 EXAMINATION PAGE BY MS. BERK INFORMATION REQUESTED (NONE) 10 11 12 13 DOCUMENTS REQUESTED 14 (NONE) 15 17 WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER 18 19 (NONE) 20 21 22 23 24 25 U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464

Officer Tyler Hadden July 18, 2016 1 INDEX TO EXHIBITS 2 OFFICER TYLER HADDEN 3 DEPP V. DEPP Monday, July 18, 2016 Pamela J. Felten, CSR No. 5189 MARKED DESCRIPTION Deposition Subpoena For Personal Appearance 11 Document titled "Incident Recall" for May 21, 2016 inc indent at 849 South Broadway Exhibit B 14 10 11 Exhibit C Photograph of Amber Heard 24 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT (800) 993-4464 177